

# Descendants of Alexander Black

---

## First Generation

**1. Alexander Black** [5795], son of **William Black** [5789] and **Mary Tod** [5790], was born in 1742 in Holehouseburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, was baptised on 17 Jan 1742 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died in May 1810 in , Whakatane, Bay of Plenty, New Zealand, at age 68, and was buried on 20 May 1810 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

Noted events in his life were:

- Buried: 20 May 1810, , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. 'Mortcloth dues Alexander Black 9/6'.

Alexander married **Barbara Muirhead** [8414] [MRIN: 7803], daughter of **James Muirhead** [10378] and **Barbara Orr** [10379], on 9 Jan 1771 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. Barbara was born in 1751 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, was baptised on 13 Sep 1751 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, died on 20 Mar 1773 in Blackfaulds, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 22, and was buried on 28 Mar 1773 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She died on 20 Mar 1773 in Blackfaulds, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. 'Alexander's Black's wife in Blackfaulds'.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2 U i. **Black** [8440] was born about 1772 in Blackfaulds, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died in Apr 1780 in Blackfaulds, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, aged about 8, and was buried on 6 Apr 1780 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. This person had no known marriage and no known children.

Alexander next married **Grizel "Grace" Russell** [5796] [MRIN: 1819], daughter of **William Russell** [11083] and **Elizabeth Black** [11155], on 5 Nov 1775 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. Grace was born on 24 Feb 1751 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, was baptised on 1 Mar 1751 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, and died on 8 Mar 1807 in Blackfaulds, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 56. She was usually called Grace.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alexander and Grace were married on 26 Nov 1775 in , Lanark, Lanark, Scotland. The even wa also recorded in Lanark.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3 F i. **Mary Black** [5799] was born on 26 Sep 1776 in Blackfaulds, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, was baptised on 3 Mar 1777 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 3 Mar 1846 in , Livingston, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 69, and was buried in Mar 1846 in , Livingston, West Lothian, Scotland.

Mary married **James Turner** [6611] [MRIN: 1993] (b. Abt 1771, d. 10 Oct 1841) about 1803 in , , West Lothian, Scotland.

- 4 M ii. **William Black** [5797] was born on 2 Feb 1778 in Blackfaulds, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died before 1780 in Blackfaulds, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. He had no known marriage and no known children.

- + 5 M iii. **William Black** [6572] was born on 27 Feb 1780 in Blackfaulds, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 13 Dec 1859 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 79, and was buried in Dec 1859 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

William married **Jean "Janet" Cunningham** [6612] [MRIN: 1994] (b. Abt 1779, d. 17 Oct 1858) on 25 Apr 1804 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.

- + 6 M iv. **Alexander Black** [5798] was born on 28 Dec 1781 in Blackfaulds, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died in Jun 1826 in Woodmuir, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 44, and was buried on 8 Jun 1826 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

---

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Alexander married **Jane Russell** [6613] [MRIN: 1995] (b. 12 Apr 1785, d. 17 Aug 1858) on 5 Oct 1806 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

7 M v. **James Black** [6573] was born on 27 Dec 1783 in Blackfaulds, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died before Oct 1785 in Blackfaulds, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. He had no known marriage and no known children.

8 M vi. **James Black** [6574] was born on 23 Oct 1785 in Blackfaulds, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 9 Feb 1860 in Drybridge, Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 74, and was buried in Feb 1860 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. He had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

+ 9 F vii. **Elizabeth Black** [5784] was born on 20 Mar 1788 in Blackfaulds, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 7 Oct 1872 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand, at age 84, and was buried in Oct 1872 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand.

Elizabeth married **John Black** [5783] [MRIN: 1815] (b. Abt 1786, d. 27 Jun 1870) about 1813 in , , , Scotland.

+ 10 F viii. **Grizal "Grace" Black** [5800] was born on 31 Dec 1789 in Blackfaulds, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, was baptised on 1 Jan 1790 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, and died before 1814 in , , , Scotland.

Grace married **William Waddell** [6614] [MRIN: 1996] (b. 21 Sep 1784, d. 28 Apr 1871) on 3 Jul 1808 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

### Second Generation (Children)

**3. Mary Black** [5799] (*Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Sep 1776 in Blackfaulds, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, was baptised on 3 Mar 1777 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 3 Mar 1846 in , Livingston, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 69, and was buried in Mar 1846 in , Livingston, West Lothian, Scotland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 6 Jun 1841 in , Cramond, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She was buried in , Livingston, West Lothian, Scotland in Mar 1845. Erected By James Turner, Burngrange in Memory of His Son John Turner D. 7.3.1839 Aged 21y. the Above James Turner D. 10.10.1841 Aged 70y. Also His Son James Turner D. 8.12.1844 Aged 35y, His Spouse Mary Black D. 23.3.1845 Aged 68y.

Mary married **James Turner** [6611] [MRIN: 1993] about 1803 in , , West Lothian, Scotland. James was born about 1771 in , , , Scotland, died on 10 Oct 1841 in , Livingston, West Lothian, Scotland, aged about 70, and was buried in Oct 1841 in , Livingston, West Lothian, Scotland.

Noted events in his life were:

- James appeared in the household of Mary Black [5799] in a census on 6 Jun 1841 in , Cramond, Midlothian, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

11 F i. **Grizel Turner** [8462] was born on 5 Jul 1804 in Burngrange, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, was baptised in 1804 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died in Mar 1826 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 21, and was buried on 8 Mar 1826 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. She had no known marriage and no known children.

12 M ii. **William Turner** [8463] was born on 28 Apr 1806 in Burngrange, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 18 May 1880 in , Temple, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 74, and was buried in May 1880 in , Temple, Midlothian, Scotland.

# Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 30 Mar 1851 in , Currie, Midlothian, Scotland. Thrapmuir Farm.
- He appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Currie, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Currie, Midlothian, Scotland.
- Cause of Death: 18 May 1880, , Temple, Midlothian, Scotland. Genneral debility, James Turner son the informant.

William married someone **Catherine Gray** [11691] [MRIN: 2801], daughter of **James Gray** [10977] and **Catherine Graham** [10978], on 10 Jun 1838 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland. Catherine was born about 1810 in , Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, died on 2 Feb 1873 in , Temple, Midlothian, Scotland, aged about 63, and was buried on 8 Feb 1873 in , Temple, Midlothian, Scotland.

Noted events in her life were:

- Catherine appeared in the household of William Turner [8463] in a census on 30 Mar 1851 in , Currie, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of William Turner [8463] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Currie, Midlothian, Scotland.
- Catherine appeared in the household of William Turner [8463] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Currie, Midlothian, Scotland.
- Cause of Death: 2 Feb 1873, , Temple, Midlothian, Scotland. paralysis general debility.

- 13 M   iii. **Alexander Turner** [8461] was born on 26 Dec 1807 in Burngrange, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 1 Oct 1850 in , , Wisconsin, USA, at age 42.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 6 Jun 1841 in , Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He immigrated about 1849 to , , Wisconsin, USA.

Alexander married **Agnes Gowans** [7839] [MRIN: 3169], daughter of **James Gowans** [10979], on 2 Apr 1837 in , Livingston, West Lothian, Scotland. Agnes was born on 13 Jul 1819 in , , Scotland and died on 16 Dec 1906 in , , Wisconsin, USA, at age 87.

Noted events in her life were:

- Agnes appeared in the household of Alexander Turner [8461] in a census on 6 Jun 1841 in , Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She witnessed the immigration of Alexander Turner [8461] about 1849 in , , Wisconsin, USA.

- 14 M   iv. **James Turner** [8458] was born on 4 Feb 1810 in Burngrange, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, was baptised in 1810 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 6 Dec 1844 in , Livingston, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 34, and was buried in Dec 1844 in , Livingston, West Lothian, Scotland. He had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in his life were:

- James appeared in the household of Mary Black [5799] in a census on 6 Jun 1841 in , Cramond, Midlothian, Scotland.

- 15 M   v. **John Turner** [8460] was born on 8 May 1814 in Burngrange, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, was baptised in 1814 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 7 Mar 1839 in , Livingston, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 24, and was buried in Mar 1839 in , Livingston, West Lothian, Scotland. He had no known marriage and no known children.

# Descendants of Alexander Black

---

- 16 M vi. **David Turner** [8459] was born on 13 Jun 1816 in Burngrange, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 19 Aug 1897 in , , Kansas, USA, at age 81, and was buried in Aug 1897 in , , Kansas, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated about 1850 to , , Wisconsin, USA.
- He was buried in , , Kansas, USA in Aug 1897. Mount Hioe Cemetery, Clyde, Cloud County, Kansas.

David married **Jean Law** [11690] [MRIN: 2800] on 25 May 1844 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland. Jean was born on 8 Nov 1821 in , , , Scotland, died on 18 Dec 1907 in , , Kansas, USA, at age 86, and was buried in Dec 1907 in , , Kansas, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- Jean witnessed the immigration of David Turner [8459] about 1850 in , , Wisconsin, USA.

**5. William Black** [6572] (*Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Feb 1780 in Blackfaulds, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 13 Dec 1859 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 79, and was buried in Dec 1859 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 6 Jun 1841 in Bents, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 30 Mar 1851 in Meikle Harwood, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland. farmer of 115 acres employing 2 labourers.

William married **Jean "Janet" Cunningham** [6612] [MRIN: 1994], daughter of **Alexander Cunningham** [8442] and **Christian Waddell** [8443], on 25 Apr 1804 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland. Janet was born about 1779 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland, died on 17 Oct 1858 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, aged about 79, and was buried in Oct 1858 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. She was usually called Janet.

Noted events in her life were:

- Janet was a household member to the census of William Black [6572] 6 Jun 1841 Bents, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of William Black [6572] 30 Mar 1851 Meikle Harwood, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 17 F i. **Christian "Christina" Black** [8023] was born on 28 Dec 1806 in Holehouseburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 18 Nov 1881 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 74, and was buried in Nov 1881 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- Christina married **William Rankin** [8024] [MRIN: 7690] (b. 10 Aug 1799, d. 22 Mar 1864) on 1 Jan 1830 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- + 18 F ii. **Grizzel "Grace" Black** [8027] was born on 8 Jan 1809 in Holehouseburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 18 Mar 1886 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 77, and was buried on 23 Mar 1886 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- Grace married **Robert Froid** [8028] [MRIN: 7692] (b. 19 Jan 1806, d. 15 Sep 1880) on 11 Jul 1829 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- + 19 F iii. **Janet Black** [8052] was born on 3 Jul 1811 in Holehouseburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 12 Mar 1873 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 61.
- Janet had a relationship with **Peter Walker** [8674] [MRIN: 7707]. (b. Abt 1810)

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Janet next married **Thomas Currie** [8675] [MRIN: 7866] (b. 25 Jul 1794, d. 14 Jan 1870) on 30 Dec 1851 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

- 20 M iv. **Alexander Black** [7506] was born on 16 Mar 1813 in Holehouseburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died in May 1833 in Bents, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 20, and was buried on 27 May 1833 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. He had no known marriage and no known children.
- + 21 M v. **William Black** [8019] was born on 5 Mar 1815 in Holehouseburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died before 1855 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- William married **Margaret Gray** [8020] [MRIN: 7688] (b. Abt 1823, d. Bef 1855) on 29 Dec 1844 in , Bathgate, West Lothian, Scotland.
- + 22 M vi. **John Black** [8021] was born on 9 Nov 1817 in Holehouseburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 30 Mar 1891 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 73.
- John married **Margaret Murray** [8022] [MRIN: 7689] (b. Abt 1818, d. 3 Dec 1856) on 7 Feb 1837 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- John next married **Mary Thompson Sanderson** [8152] [MRIN: 7706] (b. Abt 1840, d. 1908) on 18 Feb 1863 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.
- + 23 F vii. **Mary Black** [8025] was born on 27 Mar 1820 in Holehouseburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 31 Dec 1883 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 63, and was buried in Jan 1884 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- Mary married **John Bishop** [8026] [MRIN: 7691] (b. Abt 1800, d. 28 Jun 1868) about 1842 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- + 24 F viii. **Margaret Black** [8029] was born on 16 Jan 1824 in Bents, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 17 Oct 1898 in Bents, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 74.
- Margaret married **James Smith** [8030] [MRIN: 7693] (b. 14 May 1826, d. 3 Aug 1908) on 13 Dec 1850 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

**6. Alexander Black** [5798] (*Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Dec 1781 in Blackfaulds, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died in Jun 1826 in Woodmuir, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 44, and was buried on 8 Jun 1826 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

Alexander married **Jane Russell** [6613] [MRIN: 1995], daughter of **William Russell** [589] and **Marion Fairley** [591], on 5 Oct 1806 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. Jane was born on 12 Apr 1785 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, died on 17 Aug 1858 in Longridge, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 73, and was buried in Aug 1858 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 6 Jun 1841 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland. Woodmuir.
- She appeared on the census on 30 Mar 1851 in Longridge, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 25 F i. **Marion Black** [8175] was born about 1807 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 7 May 1866 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, aged about 59, and was buried on 9 May 1866 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in Drybridge, Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Marion married **John Thornton** [8668] [MRIN: 7864], son of **Peter Thornton** [13107] and **Agnes Smith** [13109], on 22 Aug 1852 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. John was born on 18 Apr 1795 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 6 Mar 1867 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 71, and was buried on 8 Mar 1867 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. They had no children.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 30 Mar 1851 in Drybridge, Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.
- John appeared in the household of Marion Black [8175] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in Drybridge, Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.

- + 26 M ii. **Alexander Black** [8484] was born about 1810 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died before 1854 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

Alexander married **Jane "Jean" Sommerville** [8486] [MRIN: 7817] (b. 1808, d. 7 Jan 1884) on 21 Apr 1833 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

- 27 F iii. **Mary Black** [7066] was born about 1811 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland and died on 25 Sep 1879 in , Hutchesontown, Lanark, Scotland, aged about 68.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 6 Jun 1841 in Not Found.
- She appeared on the census on 30 Apr 1851 in , Auchterderran, Fife, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Old Monkland, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Old Monkland, Lanark, Scotland.
- Cause of Death: 25 Sep 1879, , Hutchesontown, Lanark, Scotland. Disease of Heart.

Mary married **James Marshall** [7069] [MRIN: 3937] on 13 Mar 1835 in , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland. James was born on 20 Sep 1813 in , Bathgate, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 9 May 1893 in Kelvin, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland, at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- James appeared in the household of Mary Black [7066] in a census on 6 Jun 1841 in Not Found.
- He appeared in the household of Mary Black [7066] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Old Monkland, Lanark, Scotland.
- James appeared in the household of Mary Black [7066] in a census on 30 Apr 1851 in , Auchterderran, Fife, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Mary Black [7066] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Old Monkland, Lanark, Scotland.

- + 28 M iv. **William Black** [8485] was born about 1814 in Woodmuir, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 22 Apr 1878 in Wilsontown, Forth, Lanark, Scotland, aged about 64.

William married **Mary Black** [8632] [MRIN: 7858] (b. Abt 1817, d. Between 1842 and 1844) about 1834 in , , , Scotland.

William next married **Marion Greenhorn** [8631] [MRIN: 7857] (b. Abt 1819, d. 22 Apr 1866) on 1 Dec 1844 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

- 29 F v. **Jane "Janet" Black** [8172] was born about 1815 in Woodmuir, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, died on 13 Aug 1882 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, aged about 67, and was buried on 16 Aug 1882 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland. She was usually called Janet.

# Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Janet was a household member to the census of Jane Russell [6613] 6 Jun 1841 , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 30 Mar 1851 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871 in Drybridge, Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.

Janet married **John Strang** [8690] [MRIN: 7871] on 16 Dec 1844 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. John was born about 1824 in , Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland and died on 17 Feb 1892 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, aged about 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- John appeared in the household of Jane "Janet" Black [8172] in a census on 30 Mar 1851 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Jane "Janet" Black [8172] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He died on 17 Feb 1892 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. at 18 Tay Street, Edinburgh,(the residence of his son-in-law, James Donald) suddenly on the 17th inst, John Strang of Gowanbrae, Fauldhouse, aged 68 years.
- John appeared in the household of Jane "Janet" Black [8172] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in Drybridge, Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Jane "Janet" Black [8172] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.

- + 30 M vi. **James Black** [8173] was born about 1821 in Woodmuir, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 4 Dec 1889 in , Airdrie, Lanark, Scotland, aged about 68.

James married **Elizabeth Hynd** [8465] [MRIN: 7812] (b. 26 Aug 1824, d. 5 Jan 1861) in 1843 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

James next married **Janet Russell** [8466] [MRIN: 7813] (b. Abt 1835, d. 17 Jul 1909) on 29 Apr 1864 in Dykeshead, Shotts, Lanrakshire, Scotland.

- + 31 F vii. **Margaret Black** [8168] was born about 1823 in Woodmuir, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 30 Apr 1863 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland, aged about 40.

Margaret married **Isaac Wood** [8170] [MRIN: 7809] (b. 2 Oct 1818, d. Jul 1847) about 1846 in , , Lanark, Scotland.

Margaret next married **Thomas Muirhead** [8169] [MRIN: 7711] (b. Abt 1815, d. 6 Jul 1890) on 21 Apr 1850 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.

- + 32 M viii. **John Black** [11151] was born about 1825 in Woodmuir, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 6 Mar 1901 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland, aged about 76.

John married **Ann Reid** [11694] [MRIN: 2804] (b. Abt 1826, d. 8 Oct 1872) on 4 Jun 1847 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland.

John next married **Jane Paterson** [11696] [MRIN: 2805] (b. 11 Nov 1841, d. 28 Nov 1873) on 13 Jun 1873 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.

# Descendants of Alexander Black

---

John next married **Margaret Ferguson** [11697] [MRIN: 2806] (b. 11 May 1856, d. 2 Sep 1884) on 7 Feb 1876 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.

**9. Elizabeth Black** [5784] (*Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Mar 1788 in Blackfaulds, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 7 Oct 1872 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand, at age 84, and was buried in Oct 1872 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand.

Noted events in her life were:

- Elizabeth was a household member to the census of John Black [5783] 6 Jun 1841 Crooklands, Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of John Black [5783] 30 Mar 1851 Climpy, Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.
- Elizabeth witnessed the immigration of John Black [5783] on 10 Jun 1859 in Clyde, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
- She witnessed the immigration of John Black [5783] on 12 Sep 1859 in Port Chalmers, Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand.

Elizabeth married **John Black** [5783] [MRIN: 1815], son of **John Black** [5786] and **Catherine Lockie** [5787], about 1813 in , , Scotland. John was born about 1786 in Bushdyke, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, died on 27 Jun 1870 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand, aged about 84, and was buried on 30 Jun 1870 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 6 Jun 1841 in Crooklands, Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 30 Mar 1851 in Climpy, Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.
- He emigrated on 10 Jun 1859 from Clyde, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. On the *Alpine*.
- He immigrated on 12 Sep 1859 to Port Chalmers, Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand.
- He had a residence from 1860 to 1869 in , Milton, Otago, New Zealand.

Children from this marriage were:

- 33 M i. **John Black** [5893] was born on 27 Jun 1814 in Crooklands, Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland, died on 17 Nov 1882 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand, at age 68, and was buried on 19 Nov 1882 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand. He had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 6 Jun 1841 in Watsonfoot, Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- John was a household member to the census of John Black [5783] 30 Mar 1851 Climpy, Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.
- He witnessed the immigration of John Black [5783] on 10 Jun 1859 in Clyde, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
- John witnessed the immigration of John Black [5783] on 12 Sep 1859 in Port Chalmers, Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand.
- Cause of Death: 17 Nov 1882. oedemia of lungs.

- 34 F ii. **Catherine "Kate" Black** [6579] was born about 1815 in Crooklands, Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland and died before 1841 in , , Scotland. She was usually called Kate. She had no known marriage and no known children.

- 35 M iii. **Alexander Black** [6577] was born about 1817 in Crooklands, Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland and died before 1851 in , , Scotland. He had no known marriage and no known children.



## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Alexander was a household member to the census of John Black [5783] 6 Jun 1841 Crooklands, Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.

- 36 F iv. **Grace "Girzy" Black** [6581] was born about 1818 in Crooklands, Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland, died on 15 Sep 1903 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand, aged about 85, and was buried on 18 Sep 1903 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand. She was usually called Girzy.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 6 Jun 1841 in , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland. Grizzel aged 20 Female servant with the family of Alexander Hamilton of Haywood Head.
- She appeared on the census on 30 Mar 1851 in Newharthill, Bothwell, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in Newharthill, Bothwell, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871 in Newharthill, Bothwell, Lanark, Scotland.
- She immigrated on 8 Jul 1872 to Port Chalmers, Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand. William Davie.
- Cause of Death: 15 Sep 1903, , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand. senile of decay - informant J Black (cemetery records).

Girzy married **William Shanks** [6583] [MRIN: 2040], son of **John Shanks** [10652] and **Janet Menzies** [10688], on 4 Jun 1848 in , Bothwell, Lanark, Scotland. William was born on 1 Feb 1793 in , New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland and died in 1871 in , , Lanark, Scotland, at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- William was a household member to the census of Grace "Girzy" Black [6581] 30 Mar 1851 Newharthill, Bothwell, Lanark, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Grace "Girzy" Black [6581] 7 Apr 1861 Newharthill, Bothwell, Lanark, Scotland.
- William was a household member to the census of Grace "Girzy" Black [6581] 2 Apr 1871 Newharthill, Bothwell, Lanark, Scotland.

- + 37 M v. **Thomas Black** [5613] was born on 31 May 1819 in Crooklands, Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland, was baptised on 27 Jun 1819 in Longridge, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 23 Nov 1905 in Overtown, Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland, at age 86, and was buried in Nov 1905 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.

Thomas married **Margaret Crawford** [5614] [MRIN: 1758] (b. 6 Feb 1818, d. 1 May 1850) on 11 Dec 1840 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.

Thomas next married **Marion "Mary" Hamilton** [5879] [MRIN: 1838] (b. 18 Aug 1823, d. 11 Apr 1880) on 18 May 1851 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.

- + 38 F vi. **Mary Black** [5785] was born on 14 Jun 1824 in Crooklands, Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland, was baptised on 14 Jun 1824 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 2 Jul 1889 in Te Houka, Balclutha, Otago, New Zealand, at age 65, and was buried in Jul 1889 in , Balclutha, Otago, New Zealand.

Mary married **William Maxwell Walker** [5909] [MRIN: 1849] (b. 1822, d. 11 Jun 1894) on 19 May 1844 in , Kirknewton and East Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

- + 39 F vii. **Elizabeth Black** [6879] was born about 1827 in Crooklands, Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland, died on 1 Jul 1909 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand, aged about 82, and was buried on 5 Jul 1909 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand.

# Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Elizabeth married **James McOnie** [6575] [MRIN: 2158] (b. Abt 1835, d. After 1864) on 22 Jul 1861 in , Tokomairiro, Otago, New Zealand.

- 40 M viii. **William Black** [5894] was born on 14 Jun 1829 in Crooklands, Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland, died on 12 Feb 1867 in , Tokomairiro, Otago, New Zealand, at age 37, and was buried on 14 Feb 1867 in , Milton, Otago, New Zealand. He had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in his life were:

- William was a household member to the census of John Black [5783] 6 Jun 1841 Crooklands, Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of John Black [5783] 30 Mar 1851 Climpy, Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.
- He immigrated on 29 Apr 1858 to , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand. *Strathfieldsaye*.

- 41 M ix. **James Black** [6578] was born about 1831 in Crooklands, Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland and died before 1851 in , , , Scotland. He had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in his life were:

- James was a household member to the census of John Black [5783] 6 Jun 1841 Crooklands, Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.

**10. Grizal "Grace" Black** [5800] (*Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Dec 1789 in Blackfaulds, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, was baptised on 1 Jan 1790 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, and died before 1814 in , , , Scotland. She was usually called Grace.

Grace married **William Waddell** [6614] [MRIN: 1996], son of **George Waddell** [4439] and **Janet Hastie** [4510], on 3 Jul 1808 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. William was born on 21 Sep 1784 in , Bathgate, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 28 Apr 1871 in , , Ontario, Canada, at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- Name: M&M gave the named Reeves which doesn't appear to be correct.

The child from this marriage was:

- 42 F i. **Grizel "Grace" Waddel** [8689] was born on 16 Jun 1809 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, was baptised on 19 Jun 1809 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, and died on 16 May 1900 in , Toronto, Ontario, Canada, at age 90. She was usually called Grace.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 6 Jun 1841 in Cowhill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 30 Mar 1851 in Cowhill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She immigrated before 1861 to , Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Grace married **John Montgomery** [11153] [MRIN: 2545], son of **William Montgomery** [12505] and **Mary Gilmour** [12504], on 25 Jan 1835 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. John was born on 27 Sep 1805 in , Mearns, Renfrew, Scotland, was baptised on 13 Oct 1805 in , Mearns, Renfrew, Scotland, and died on 13 Aug 1853 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland, at age 47.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the census on 6 Jun 1841 in Cowhill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

---

# Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Noted events in his life were:

- John appeared in the household of Grizel "Grace" Waddel [8689] in a census on 6 Jun 1841 in Cowhill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Grizel "Grace" Waddel [8689] in a census on 30 Mar 1851 in Cowhill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

## Third Generation (Grandchildren)

**17. Christian "Christina" Black** [8023] (*William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Dec 1806 in Holehouseburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 18 Nov 1881 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 74, and was buried in Nov 1881 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. She was usually called Christina.

Noted events in her life were:

- Christina was a household member to the census of William Rankin [8024] 6 Jun 1841 , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of William Rankin [8024] in a census on 30 Mar 1851 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- Christina was a household member to the census of William Rankin [8024] 7 Apr 1861 , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland. Dressmaker - living alone.
- She appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

Christina married **William Rankin** [8024] [MRIN: 7690], son of **Andrew Rankin** [8669] and **Catherine Pettigrew** [8670], on 1 Jan 1830 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. William was born on 10 Aug 1799 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland, died on 22 Mar 1864 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 64, and was buried in Mar 1864 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- William and Christina were married on 17 Jan 1831 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland. Banns were also read in West Calder.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 6 Jun 1841 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 30 Mar 1851 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 43 M i. **Andrew Rankin** [8057] was born on 30 Oct 1830 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, was baptised on 27 Nov 1830 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, and died on 5 May 1905 in , Airdrie, Lanark, Scotland, at age 74.

Andrew married **Jemima Young** [8554] [MRIN: 7844] (b. 1835, d. 1874) on 1 Jun 1860 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

- + 44 F ii. **Jessie "Janet" Rankin** [8054] was born on 19 Aug 1832 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 24 Jul 1893 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 60.

Janet married **John Smith** [8552] [MRIN: 7842] (b. Abt 1826, d. 20 Mar 1892) on 6 Dec 1851 in , Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

- + 45 M iii. **William Rankin** [8055] was born on 2 Sep 1836 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, died on 24 Jun

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

1894 in , Durisdeer, Dumfries, Scotland, at age 57, and was buried on 28 Jun 1894 in , Morton, Dumfries, Scotland.

William married **Agnes Smith** [8553] [MRIN: 7843] (b. Abt 1839, d. 26 Mar 1910) on 20 Jan 1865 in , Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

- + 46 F iv. **Catherine Rankin** [8056] was born on 22 Feb 1839 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 17 Mar 1932 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 93.

Catherine married **John Brown** [6464] [MRIN: 2280] (b. Abt 1835, d. 15 Jul 1908) on 24 Jun 1859 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

- 47 M v. **James Rankin** [8671] was born about 1842 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died about 1849 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, aged about 7. He had no known marriage and no known children.

- 48 F vi. **Christian Rankin** [11006] was born about 1844 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died about 1844 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in her life were:

- She died about 1844. On the parent's headstone, it mentions the death of Christian aged 11 months, interred in the old churchyard.

- + 49 F vii. **Christian "Christina" Rankin** [8058] was born on 24 Feb 1846 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, died on 13 Mar 1867 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 21, and was buried in May 1867 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

Christina married **James Tweedie** [7985] [MRIN: 7698] (b. 6 Feb 1838, d. 29 Jan 1914) on 19 Jan 1866 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

- + 50 F viii. **Jemima Rankin** [8059] was born on 8 Dec 1849 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died in 1893 in , Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 44.

Jemima married **John Henderson** [11698] [MRIN: 2807] (b. Abt 1847, d. After 1891) in 1869 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

**18. Grizzel "Grace" Black** [8027] (*William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Jan 1809 in Holehouseburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 18 Mar 1886 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 77, and was buried on 23 Mar 1886 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. She was usually called Grace.

Noted events in her life were:

- Grace was a household member to the census of Robert Frood [8028] 6 Jun 1841 Holehouseburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 30 Mar 1851 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of Robert Frood [8028] 7 Apr 1861 Harthill, Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.
- Grace was a household member to the census of Robert Frood [8028] 2 Apr 1871 , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of Janet Frood [8452] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in Breich, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

Grace married **Robert Frood** [8028] [MRIN: 7692], son of **Hugh Frood** [8672] and **Margaret Hamilton** [8673], on 11 Jul 1829 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. Robert was born on 19 Jan 1806 in , Carmichael, Lanark, Scotland, was baptised on 30 Jan 1806 in , Carmichael, Lanark, Scotland, died on 15 Sep 1880 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland, at age 74, and was buried in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 6 Jun 1841 in Holehouseburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

---

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

- Robert appeared in the household of Grizzel "Grace" Black [8027] in a census on 30 Mar 1851 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in Harthill, Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 51 F i. **Janet Frood** [8452] was born about 1829 in Holehouseburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 31 May 1897 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, aged about 68.

Noted events in her life were:

- Janet was a household member to the census of William Black [6572] 6 Jun 1841 Bents, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 30 Mar 1851 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871 in Breich, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in Breich, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

Janet married **Alexander Lind** [8455] [MRIN: 7810], son of **John Lind** [13110] and **Janet Inglis** [13111], on 13 Jan 1849 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland. Alexander was born about 1823 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died in 1901 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, aged about 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alexander appeared in the household of Janet Frood [8452] in a census on 30 Mar 1851 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Janet Frood [8452] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- Alexander appeared in the household of Janet Frood [8452] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in Breich, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Janet Frood [8452] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- Alexander appeared in the household of Janet Frood [8452] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in Breich, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

- 52 M ii. **Hugh Frood** [8053] was born about 1831 in Holehouseburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died in 1905 in , Bathgate, West Lothian, Scotland, aged about 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- Hugh appeared in the household of Margaret Gray [8020] in a census on 6 Jun 1841 in Bents, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of William Black [8019] 6 Jun 1841 Bents, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- Hugh was a household member to the census of William Black [6572] 30 Mar 1851 Meikle Harwood, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. transcribed as Flood.
- He appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Livingston, West Lothian, Scotland. transcribed as Brood.

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

- He appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , , Midlothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Bathgate, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Bathgate, West Lothian, Scotland.

Hugh married **Elizabeth Fairlie** [11679] [MRIN: 2792] on 3 Jun 1859 in , Dalmeny, West Lothian, Scotland. Elizabeth was born about 1837 in , Bathgate, West Lothian, Scotland and died in 1909 in Canongate, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, aged about 72.

Noted events in her life were:

- Elizabeth appeared in the household of Hugh Frod [8053] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of Hugh Frod [8053] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , , Midlothian, Scotland.
- Elizabeth appeared in the household of Hugh Frod [8053] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Livingston, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of Hugh Frod [8053] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Bathgate, West Lothian, Scotland.

- + 53 M iii. **William Frod** [8453] was born about 1834 in Holehouseburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 17 Feb 1864 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, aged about 30, and was buried in Feb 1864 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

William married **Catherine Calder** [8456] [MRIN: 7811] (b. Abt 1839, d. 22 Jan 1909) on 12 Jan 1858 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

- 54 M iv. **Alexander Frod** [8454] was born about 1837 in Holehouseburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died before 1851 in , , , Scotland. He had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alexander was a household member to the census of Robert Frod [8028] 6 Jun 1841 Holehouseburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

- 55 M v. **Robert Frod** [8393] was born in 1840 in Holehouseburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 7 Jun 1864 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland, at age 24, and was buried on 9 Jun 1864 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. He had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in his life were:

- Robert was a household member to the census of Robert Frod [8028] 6 Jun 1841 Holehouseburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Grizzel "Grace" Black [8027] in a census on 30 Mar 1851 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- Robert was a household member to the census of Robert Frod [8028] 7 Apr 1861 Harthill, Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.

**19. Janet Black** [8052] (*William*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jul 1811 in Holehouseburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 12 Mar 1873 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 61.

Noted events in her life were:

- Janet was a household member to the census of William Black [6572] 6 Jun 1841 Bents, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

# Descendants of Alexander Black

---

- She was a household member to the census of William Black [6572] 30 Mar 1851 Meikle Harwood, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland. Hartwood House.
- She appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

Janet had a relationship with **Peter Walker** [8674] [MRIN: 7707]. Peter was born about 1810 in , , , Scotland.

The child from this relationship was:

- 56 M i. **Peter Walker** [8158] was born about 1837 in Bents, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 28 May 1859 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, aged about 22. He had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in his life were:

- Peter was a household member to the census of William Black [6572] 6 Jun 1841 Bents, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of William Black [6572] 30 Mar 1851 Meikle Harwood, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

Janet next married **Thomas Currie** [8675] [MRIN: 7866], son of **James Rankin Currie** [10905] and **Jean Henderson** [10906], on 30 Dec 1851 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland. Thomas was born on 25 Jul 1794 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 14 Jan 1870 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 6 Jun 1841 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 30 Mar 1851 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- Thomas appeared in the household of Janet Black [8052] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

The child from this marriage was:

- 57 F i. **Janet "Jessie" Currie** [8676] was born on 25 Sep 1853 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 24 Jul 1929 in , Stobhill, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 75. She was usually called Jessie.

Noted events in her life were:

- Jessie appeared in the household of Janet Black [8052] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of Janet Black [8052] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. general servant in the home of James Calder a widower with children.
- She appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

Jessie married **James Calder** [11693] [MRIN: 2803], son of **James Calder** [13112] and **Charlotte Wardlaw** [13113], on 12 Jun 1883 in , Stobhill, Midlothian, Scotland. James was born on 8 May 1846 in , Bathgate, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 25 Oct 1913 in , , Midlothian, Scotland, at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- James appeared in the household of Janet "Jessie" Currie [8676] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

---

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

- He appeared in the household of Janet "Jessie" Currie [8676] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.
- James appeared in the household of Janet "Jessie" Currie [8676] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

**21. William Black** [8019] (*William*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Mar 1815 in Holehouseburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died before 1855 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

Noted events in his life were:

- Bents
- He appeared on the census on 30 Mar 1851 in Meikle Harwood, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

William married **Margaret Gray** [8020] [MRIN: 7688], daughter of **James Gray** [8677] and **Agnes** [8678], on 29 Dec 1844 in , Bathgate, West Lothian, Scotland. Margaret was born about 1823 in , Bathgate, West Lothian, Scotland and died before 1855 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 6 Jun 1841 in Bents, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. Males servant.
- Margaret was a household member to the census of William Black [8019] 30 Mar 1851 Meikle Harwood, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 58 F    i. **Mary Sandilands Weir Black** [8159] was born about 1845 in Meikle Harwood, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died in 1918 in , , Lancashire, England, aged about 73.

Noted events in her life were:

- Mary was a household member to the census of William Black [8019] 30 Mar 1851 Meikle Harwood, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of James Gray [8677] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Bathgate, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , , Cheshire, England.
- She appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in , , Lancashire, England.
- She appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , , Lancashire, England.

Mary married **James Eddie** [1427] [MRIN: 1352], son of **John Eddie** [13114] and **Mary Gillion** [13115], on 31 Dec 1868 in , Bathgate, West Lothian, Scotland. James was born on 7 Aug 1844 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died in 1903 in , , Lancashire, England, at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- James appeared in the household of Mary Sandilands Weir Black [8159] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , , Cheshire, England.
- He appeared in the household of Mary Sandilands Weir Black [8159] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in , , Lancashire, England.
- James appeared in the household of Mary Sandilands Weir Black [8159] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , , Lancashire, England.

- 59 M    ii. **William Black** [8160] was born about 1847 in Meikle Harwood, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 12 Feb 1909 in Newmains, Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland, aged about 62.



---

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Noted events in his life were:

- William was a household member to the census of William Black [8019] 30 Mar 1851 Meikle Harwood, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. apprentice boarding with Hay family - not certain.
- He appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871 in Climpy, Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.

William married **Jane Shearer Simson** [11686] [MRIN: 2796], daughter of **Richard Simson** [13116] and **Catherine Young** [13117], on 20 Mar 1868 in , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland. Jane was born on 22 Aug 1850 in , Lesmahagow, Lanark, Scotland, was baptised on 22 Dec 1850 in , , Lanark, Scotland, and died after 1901.

Noted events in her life were:

- Jane appeared in the household of William Black [8160] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in Climpy, Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of William Black [8160] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.
- Jane appeared in the household of William Black [8160] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of William Black [8160] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.

**22. John Black** [8021] (*William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Nov 1817 in Holehouseburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 30 Mar 1891 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 6 Jun 1841 in Longridge, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 30 Mar 1851 in , Leith, Midlothian, Scotland. letter carrier.
- He appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in , South Leith, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Leith, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Leith, Midlothian, Scotland. retired sorter GPO.

John married **Margaret Murray** [8022] [MRIN: 7689], daughter of **George Murray** [8679] and **Jane Robertson** [8680], on 7 Feb 1837 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland. Margaret was born about 1818 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 3 Dec 1856 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, aged about 38.

Noted events in her life were:

- Margaret was a household member to the census of John Black [8021] 6 Jun 1841 Longridge, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of John Black [8021] 30 Mar 1851 , Leith, Midlothian, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 60 M i. **William Black** [8148] was born about 1838 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 21 Oct 1896 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, aged about 58.

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

William married **Margaret Bayne Ness** [8608] [MRIN: 7855] (b. 30 Jun 1850, d. 1921) on 13 Jun 1879 in , Lauder, Berwick, Scotland.

- 61 F ii. **Jean "Jane" Black** [8149] was born about 1839 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died after 1911 in , , England. She was usually called Jane.

Noted events in her life were:

- Jane was a household member to the census of John Black [8021] 6 Jun 1841 Longridge, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Hamilton, Lanark, Scotland. could be a domestic servant with the Drummond family.
- She was a household member to the census of John Black [8021] 2 Apr 1871 , Leith, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , , Cumberland, England. Niece Maggie Black living with the family aged 12. Unknown as to who she would be.
- She appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , , Northumberland, England. Maggie M Wilkie Lodger living there born Longtown Cumberland.
- She appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1911 in , , Northumberland, England.

Jane married **Alexander Peters Wilkie** [4512] [MRIN: 1375] on 26 Sep 1872 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Alexander was born in 1848 in , Kirriemuir, Angus, Scotland, was baptised on 22 Oct 1848 in , Kirriemuir, Angus, Scotland, and died on 27 May 1917 in , , Northumberland, England, at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alexander appeared in the household of Jean "Jane" Black [8149] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , , Cumberland, England.
- He appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in , , Northumberland, England. Jane absent from the hosue. Alex a schoolmster.
- He appeared in the household of Jean "Jane" Black [8149] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , , Northumberland, England.
- Alexander appeared in the household of Jean "Jane" Black [8149] in a census on 2 Apr 1911 in , , Northumberland, England.

- 62 M iii. **George Black** [8681] was born about 1842 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died after 1871.

Noted events in his life were:

- George was a household member to the census of John Black [8021] 30 Mar 1851 , Leith, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of John Black [8021] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , South Leith, Midlothian, Scotland.

George married **Euphemia McAsh** [14571] [MRIN: 4348] on 20 Apr 1866 in , Errol, Perth, Scotland. Euphemia was born on 23 Oct 1836 in , Errol, Perth, Scotland, was baptised on 13 Nov 1836 in , Errol, Perth, Scotland, died on 4 Feb 1875 in Newington, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 38, and was buried in Feb 1875 in , Errol, Perth, Scotland.

- 63 M iv. **Alexander Black** [8682] was born about 1844 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died after 1861.

# Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Alexander was a household member to the census of John Black [8021] 30 Mar 1851 , Leith, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of John Black [8021] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , South Leith, Midlothian, Scotland.

+ 64 F v. **Jessie Cunningham Black** [8683] was born in 1847 in , Leith, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 5 Jan 1924 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 77.

Jessie married **Alexander Martin** [2276] [MRIN: 1353] (b. 22 Aug 1839, d. Nov 1920) on 22 May 1867 in Canongate, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

+ 65 M vi. **James Murray Black** [8150] was born about 1855 in , Leith, Midlothian, Scotland, was baptised on 9 Feb 1855 in , Leith, Midlothian, Scotland, and died on 18 May 1931 in , Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland, aged about 76.

James married **Catherine "Kate" Dempsey** [8609] [MRIN: 7856] (b. 11 Oct 1857, d. 1938) on 13 Jul 1877 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

John next married **Mary Thompson Sanderson** [8152] [MRIN: 7706], daughter of **Peter Sanderson** [13118] and **Catherine Hodgson** [13119], on 18 Feb 1863 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Mary was born about 1840 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died in 1908 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, aged about 68.

Noted events in her life were:

- Mary was a household member to the census of John Black [8021] 2 Apr 1871 , Leith, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of John Black [8021] 3 Apr 1881 , Leith, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in Canongate, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. annuant 3 Comley Green Place.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 66 M i. **John Black** [8151] was born about 1861 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died after 1920 in , , , USA.

John married **Ann "Annie" Graham** [4513] [MRIN: 1376] (b. 18 May 1874, d. After 1920) in 1893 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

67 M ii. **Peter Sanderson Black** [8153] was born on 12 Jun 1863 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, died on 24 Jul 1863 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, and was buried on 26 Jul 1863 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was buried in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland on 26 Jul 1863. Warriston Cemetery. Died at Beggs Building.

68 F iii. **Hannah Catherine Black** [8154] was born on 11 Nov 1864 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died in 1936 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 72.

Noted events in her life were:

- Hannah was a household member to the census of John Black [8021] 2 Apr 1871 , Leith, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of John Black [8021] 3 Apr 1881 , Leith, Midlothian, Scotland.

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

- She appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. 3 Comley Green.
- She appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1901 in Canongate, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. 3 Comley Green.

Hannah married **John Forbes** [4511] [MRIN: 1374], son of **William Forbes** [13120] and **Mary England** [13121], in 1889 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. John was born on 4 Sep 1861 in , , Banff, Scotland and died after 1901 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

Noted events in his life were:

- John appeared in the household of Hannah Catherine Black [8154] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Hannah Catherine Black [8154] in a census on 5 Apr 1901 in Canongate, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

- + 69 M iv. **Peter Sanderson Black** [8155] was born on 9 Apr 1867 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 8 Oct 1934 in , Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland, at age 67.

Peter married **Agnes Gavine** [11700] [MRIN: 2799] (b. Abt 1867, d. 1900) in 1897 in Newington, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

Peter next married **Christina Moyes** [11701] [MRIN: 2808] (b. 26 Nov 1869, d. 1914) in 1902 in , Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland.

Peter next married **Jessie McAthie Mitchell** [11689] [MRIN: 2798] (b. 1875, d. 1973) in 1916 in , Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland.

- 70 M v. **Richard Hodgson Black** [8156] was born on 26 Feb 1871 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 5 Apr 1955 in , Coventry, Warwickshire, England, at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- Richard was a household member to the census of John Black [8021] 2 Apr 1871 , Leith, Midlothian, Scotland.
- Census: on 3 Apr 1881, in , Leith, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Mary Thompson Sanderson [8152] 5 Apr 1891 , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Dublin, Leinster, Ireland.
- He appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1911 in , Dublin, Leinster, Ireland.
- 1939 Register: 4 Sep 1939, in , , Kent, England.

Richard married **Amy Henry** [12314] [MRIN: 3105] in 1898 in , Dublin, Leinster, Ireland. Amy was born on 24 Mar 1875 in , Dublin, Leinster, Ireland and died in 1935 in , , Kent, England, at age 60.

Noted events in her life were:

- Amy appeared in the household of Richard Hodgson Black [8156] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Dublin, Leinster, Ireland.
- She appeared in the household of Richard Hodgson Black [8156] in a census on 2 Apr 1911 in , Dublin, Leinster, Ireland.
- Amy was a witness to the 1939 register of Richard Hodgson Black [8156] 4 Sep 1939 , , Kent, England.

- 71 M vi. **Alexander Black** [8157] was born on 6 Aug 1873 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died after 1891.

# Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Alexander was a household member to the census of John Black [8021] 3 Apr 1881 , Leith, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Mary Thompson Sanderson [8152] 5 Apr 1891 , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

72 M vii. **Robert Black** [10985] was born in Feb 1876 in Canongate, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, died on 28 Mar 1877 in Canongate, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 1, and was buried on 28 Mar 1877 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was buried in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland on 28 Mar 1877. Warriston Cemetery. Age one year one month. Address Violet Bank.

**23. Mary Black** [8025] (*William*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Mar 1820 in Holehouseburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 31 Dec 1883 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 63, and was buried in Jan 1884 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

Noted events in her life were:

- Mary was a household member to the census of William Black [6572] 6 Jun 1841 Bents, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of John Bishop [8026] 30 Mar 1851 Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- Mary was a household member to the census of John Bishop [8026] 7 Apr 1861 Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871 in Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

Mary married **John Bishop** [8026] [MRIN: 7691], son of **John Bishop** [8684] and **Margaret Inglis** [8685], about 1842 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. John was born about 1800 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, died on 28 Jun 1868 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, aged about 68, and was buried in Jun 1868 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 6 Jun 1841 in Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. farmer with 6 employees.
- He appeared on the census on 30 Mar 1851 in Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 73 F i. **Janet Steele "Jessie" Bishop** [8420] was born about 1843 in Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 17 Jul 1875, aged about 32.

Jessie had a child.

74 M ii. **William Black Bishop** [8457] was born about 1845 in Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 9 Oct 1904 in , Kirriemuir, Angus, Scotland, aged about 59, and was buried in Oct 1904 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

Noted events in his life were:

- William was a household member to the census of John Bishop [8026] 30 Mar 1851 Midseat, Whitburn,

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

West Lothian, Scotland.

- He was a household member to the census of John Bishop [8026] 7 Apr 1861 Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- William was a household member to the census of Mary Black [8025] 2 Apr 1871 Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in Holehouseburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in Holehouseburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Kirriemuir, Angus, Scotland.

William married **Lilias Storry Young** [11702] [MRIN: 2810], daughter of **Young** [13126] and **Storry** [13128], in 1876 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. Lilias was born about 1857 in , Dublin, Leinster, Ireland, died in Mar 1937 in , Kirriemuir, Angus, Scotland, aged about 80, and was buried in Mar 1937 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

Noted events in her life were:

- Lilias appeared in the household of William Black Bishop [8457] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in Holehouseburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of William Black Bishop [8457] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in Holehouseburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- Lilias appeared in the household of William Black Bishop [8457] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Kirriemuir, Angus, Scotland.

- 75 M iii. **Thomas Bishop** [8416] was born about 1848 in Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 28 May 1910, aged about 62, and was buried in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. He had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in his life were:

- Thomas was a household member to the census of John Bishop [8026] 30 Mar 1851 Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of John Bishop [8026] 7 Apr 1861 Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- Thomas was a household member to the census of Mary Black [8025] 2 Apr 1871 Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Mary Black [8025] 3 Apr 1881 Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- Thomas appeared in the household of Mary Black Bishop [8686] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

- 76 M iv. **John Bishop** [8415] was born in 1848 in Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 24 Nov 1851 in Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 3. He had no known marriage and no known children.

- 77 M v. **Alexander Bishop** [8417] was born about 1850 in Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 30 Mar 1910 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, aged about 60, and was buried in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. He had no known marriage and no known children.

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Alexander was a household member to the census of John Bishop [8026] 30 Mar 1851 Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of John Bishop [8026] 7 Apr 1861 Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- Alexander was a household member to the census of Mary Black [8025] 2 Apr 1871 Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Mary Black [8025] 3 Apr 1881 Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- Alexander was a household member to the census of Thomas Bishop [8416] 5 Apr 1891 Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Mary Black Bishop [8686] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- Alexander was a household member to the census of Thomas Bishop [8416] 31 Mar 1901 Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

- 78 M vi. **John Bishop** [8418] was born about 1853 in Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 31 Mar 1894, aged about 41, and was buried in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. He had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in his life were:

- John was a household member to the census of John Bishop [8026] 7 Apr 1861 Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Mary Black [8025] 2 Apr 1871 Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- John was a household member to the census of Mary Black [8025] 3 Apr 1881 Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Thomas Bishop [8416] 5 Apr 1891 Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

- 79 F vii. **Margaret "Maggie" Bishop** [8419] was born on 31 Jan 1855 in Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 15 Oct 1930, at age 75, and was buried in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. She was usually called Maggie. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in her life were:

- Maggie was a household member to the census of John Bishop [8026] 7 Apr 1861 Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of Mary Black [8025] 2 Apr 1871 Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- Maggie was a household member to the census of Mary Black [8025] 3 Apr 1881 Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of Thomas Bishop [8416] 5 Apr 1891 Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- Maggie was a household member to the census of Thomas Bishop [8416] 31 Mar 1901 Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

**24. Margaret Black** [8029] (*William*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jan 1824 in Bents, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland

---

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

and died on 17 Oct 1898 in Bents, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 74.

Noted events in her life were:

- Margaret was a household member to the census of William Black [6572] 6 Jun 1841 Bents, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 30 Mar 1851 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland. Brotherton, James a farm servant.
- She appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Bathgate, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871 in Blackburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. James a dairyman.
- She appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in Blackburn, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in Blackburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

Margaret married **James Smith** [8030] [MRIN: 7693], son of **Robert Smith** [8687] and **Margaret Lowrie** [8688], on 13 Dec 1850 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland. James was born on 14 May 1826 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 3 Aug 1908 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- James was a household member to the census of Margaret Black [8029] 30 Mar 1851 , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Margaret Black [8029] 7 Apr 1861 , Bathgate, West Lothian, Scotland.
- James was a household member to the census of Margaret Black [8029] 2 Apr 1871 Blackburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Margaret Black [8029] 3 Apr 1881 Blackburn, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- James was a household member to the census of Margaret Black [8029] 5 Apr 1891 Blackburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 80 M i. **Robert Smith** [8621] was born in 1850 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, was baptised on 13 Feb 1851 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, and died after 1871.

Noted events in his life were:

- Robert was a household member to the census of Margaret Black [8029] 30 Mar 1851 , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Margaret Black [8029] 7 Apr 1861 , Bathgate, West Lothian, Scotland.
- Robert was a household member to the census of Margaret Black [8029] 2 Apr 1871 Blackburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

- 81 F ii. **Janet "Jessie" Smith** [8622] was born in 1851 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, was baptised on 6 Nov 1851 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, and died after 1881. She was usually called Jessie. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in her life were:

- Jessie was a household member to the census of Margaret Black [8029] 7 Apr 1861 , Bathgate, West Lothian, Scotland.



## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

- She was a household member to the census of Margaret Black [8029] 2 Apr 1871 Blackburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- Jessie was a household member to the census of Margaret Black [8029] 3 Apr 1881 Blackburn, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

82 M iii. **William Smith** [8623] was born in 1853 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died in 1928 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- William was a household member to the census of Margaret Black [8029] 7 Apr 1861 , Bathgate, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Margaret Black [8029] 2 Apr 1871 Blackburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- William was a household member to the census of Margaret Black [8029] 3 Apr 1881 Blackburn, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Livingston, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in Blackburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. william a joiner plus three children.

William married **Charlotte Clark** [12434] [MRIN: 3170], daughter of **James Clark** [13129] and **Charlotte Kerr** [13130], in 1881 in , Bathgate, West Lothian, Scotland. Charlotte was born about 1846 in , Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died in 1911 in Blackburn, Livingston, West Lothian, Scotland, aged about 65.

Noted events in her life were:

- Charlotte appeared in the household of William Smith [8623] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in Blackburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

83 M iv. **James Smith** [8624] was born on 23 Jan 1855 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died after 1891.

Noted events in his life were:

- James was a household member to the census of Margaret Black [8029] 7 Apr 1861 , Bathgate, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Margaret Black [8029] 2 Apr 1871 Blackburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- James was a household member to the census of Margaret Black [8029] 3 Apr 1881 Blackburn, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Margaret Black [8029] 5 Apr 1891 Blackburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

84 M v. **Peter Smith** [8625] was born on 20 Aug 1856 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died in 1939 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 83. He had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in his life were:

- Peter was a household member to the census of Margaret Black [8029] 7 Apr 1861 , Bathgate, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Margaret Black [8029] 2 Apr 1871 Blackburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- Peter was a household member to the census of Margaret Black [8029] 3 Apr 1881 Blackburn, West

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

- He was a household member to the census of Margaret Black [8029] 5 Apr 1891 Blackburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- Peter appeared in the household of James Smith [8030] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

- 85 F vi. **Margaret "Maggie" Smith** [8626] was born on 12 Oct 1858 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 10 Jun 1917 in Blackburn, Livingston, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 58. She was usually called Maggie.

Noted events in her life were:

- Maggie was a household member to the census of Margaret Black [8029] 7 Apr 1861 , Bathgate, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of Margaret Black [8029] 2 Apr 1871 Blackburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- Maggie was a household member to the census of Margaret Black [8029] 3 Apr 1881 Blackburn, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of James Smith [8030] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

Maggie married **James Seggie** [11152] [MRIN: 2544], son of **James Seggie** [13131] and **Jane Bryce** [13132], in 1885 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. James was born in 1851 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, was baptised on 27 Apr 1851 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, and died on 29 Nov 1898 in Blackburn, Livingston, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 47.

- 86 M vii. **Alexander Smith** [8627] was born on 13 Jun 1860 in , Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died in 1944 in Blackburn, Livingston, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alexander was a household member to the census of Margaret Black [8029] 7 Apr 1861 , Bathgate, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Margaret Black [8029] 2 Apr 1871 Blackburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- Alexander was a household member to the census of Margaret Black [8029] 3 Apr 1881 Blackburn, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in Blackburn, Livingston, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Livingston, West Lothian, Scotland.

Alexander married **Christina McNair Carlaw** [12435] [MRIN: 3171], daughter of **David McNair** [13133] and **Marion Carlaw** [13134], in 1886 in , Livingston, West Lothian, Scotland. Christina was born on 15 Aug 1868 in , Livingston, West Lothian, Scotland and died in 1940 in Blackburn, Livingston, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 72.

Noted events in her life were:

- Christina appeared in the household of Alexander Smith [8627] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in Blackburn, Livingston, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of Alexander Smith [8627] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Livingston, West Lothian, Scotland.

- 87 F viii. **Christina Smith** [8628] was born on 22 Jul 1861 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, was baptised in ,

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Bathgate, West Lothian, Scotland, and died in 1871 in , Livingston, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 10. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in her life were:

- Christina was a household member to the census of Margaret Black [8029] 2 Apr 1871 Blackburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

88 F ix. **Catherina Smith** [8629] was born on 28 Apr 1863 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, was baptised in , Bathgate, West Lothian, Scotland, and died in 1865 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 2. She had no known marriage and no known children.

89 M x. **John Smith** [8630] was born on 22 Jul 1864 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died in 1874 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 10. He had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in his life were:

- John was a household member to the census of Margaret Black [8029] 2 Apr 1871 Blackburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

**26. Alexander Black** [8484] (*Alexander<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1810 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died before 1854 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 6 Jun 1841 in Greenburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. iron miner.
- He appeared on the census on 30 Mar 1851 in Greenburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

Alexander married **Jane "Jean" Sommerville** [8486] [MRIN: 7817], daughter of **John Sommerville** [8712] and **Catherine Smellie** [8713], on 21 Apr 1833 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland. Jean was born in 1808 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 7 Jan 1884 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 76. She was usually called Jean.

Noted events in her life were:

- Jean was a household member to the census of Alexander Black [8484] 6 Jun 1841 Greenburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of Alexander Black [8484] in a census on 30 Mar 1851 in Greenburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in Greenburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. with four boarders.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 90 M i. **Alexander Black** [8487] was born on 15 Aug 1833 in Breich, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 23 Sep 1905 in , Lanark, Scotland, at age 72.

Alexander married **Mary Thompson** [8714] [MRIN: 7878] (b. Abt 1836, d. 17 Sep 1867) on 23 Jan 1857 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.

Alexander next married **Margaret Stewart** [8715] [MRIN: 7879] (b. Abt 1843, d. 23 Oct 1901) on 2 Dec 1870 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

**28. William Black** [8485] (*Alexander<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1814 in Woodmuir, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 22 Apr 1878 in Wilsontown, Forth, Lanark, Scotland, aged about 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 6 Jun 1841 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland. Iron miner.
- He appeared on the census on 30 Mar 1851 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. ironstone miner.

# Descendants of Alexander Black

---

- He appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in Longridge, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. ironstone miner.
- He appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871 in Climpy, Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.

William married **Mary Black** [8632] [MRIN: 7858] about 1834 in , , , Scotland. Mary was born about 1817 in , , , Scotland and died between 1842 and 1844.

Noted events in her life were:

- Mary was a household member to the census of William Black [8485] 6 Jun 1841 , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 91 F i. **Elizabeth Black** [11703] was born about 1835 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died after 1861 in , , , Scotland.

Noted events in her life were:

- Elizabeth appeared in the household of William Black [8485] in a census on 6 Jun 1841 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 30 Mar 1851 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland. servant in the Harvie household.
- She appeared in the household of Margaret Black [8168] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.

- 92 F ii. **Jane Black** [8634] was born about 1838 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died after 1862.

Noted events in her life were:

- Jane was a household member to the census of William Black [8485] 6 Jun 1841 , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in Craighead, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

Jane married **Colin Shaw** [14518] [MRIN: 4310], son of **James Shaw** [14519] and **Christina Lindsay** [14520], on 27 Aug 1860 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. Colin was born about 1838 in , Old Monkland, Lanark, Scotland and died after 1862.

Noted events in his life were:

- Colin appeared in the household of Jane Black [8634] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in Craighead, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

- 93 F iii. **Grace Black** [8635] was born on 30 Sep 1840 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, died on 23 Jul 1921 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland, at age 80, and was buried in Jul 1921 in , Dalserf, Lanark, Scotland.

Noted events in her life were:

- Grace was a household member to the census of William Black [8485] 6 Jun 1841 , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of William Black [8485] 30 Mar 1851 , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- Grace appeared in the household of James Black [8173] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.

---

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

- She appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- She was buried in , Dalserf, Lanark, Scotland in Jul 1921. Erected By William Thomson in Memory of James Thomson His Father D. 31.3.1877 Aged 70y, His Mother Agnes Frame D. 13.8.1883 Aged 71y. the Above William Thomson D. 10.6.1891 Aged 53y, His Wife Grace Black D. 23.7.1921 Aged 80, His Son James Thomson D. 13.2.1933 Aged ?1y.

Grace married **William Thomson** [13135] [MRIN: 3507], son of **James Thomson** [13136] and **Agnes Frame** [13137], on 4 Oct 1861 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland. William was born on 6 Aug 1837 in , Dalserf, Lanark, Scotland, died on 10 Jun 1891 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland, at age 53, and was buried in Jun 1891 in , Dalserf, Lanark, Scotland.

Noted events in his life were:

- William appeared in the household of Grace Black [8635] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Grace Black [8635] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- William appeared in the household of Grace Black [8635] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.

William next married **Marion Greenhorn** [8631] [MRIN: 7857], daughter of **Adam Greenhorn** [13138] and **Jane Russell Edmonston** [13139], on 1 Dec 1844 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. Marion was born about 1819 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 22 Apr 1866 in , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland, aged about 47.

Noted events in her life were:

- Marion was a household member to the census of William Black [8485] 30 Mar 1851 , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of William Black [8485] 7 Apr 1861 Longridge, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 94 M i. **Alexander Black** [8636] was born about 1845 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 3 Jan 1871 in Climpy, Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland, aged about 26. He had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alexander was a household member to the census of William Black [8485] 30 Mar 1851 , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of William Black [8485] 7 Apr 1861 Longridge, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

- 95 M ii. **William Black** [8637] was born about 1847 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 9 Feb 1909 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland, aged about 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- William was a household member to the census of William Black [8485] 30 Mar 1851 , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of William Black [8485] 7 Apr 1861 Longridge, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.

---

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

- He appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland. Coal miner plus four children.
- Cause of Death: 9 Feb 1909, Newmains, Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.

William married **Jane Simpson** [13580] [MRIN: 3701] on 20 Mar 1868 in , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland. Jane was born on 25 Aug 1850 in , , Lanark, Scotland, was baptised on 22 Dec 1850 in , , Lanark, Scotland, and died in 1937 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland, at age 87.

Noted events in her life were:

- Jane appeared in the household of William Black [8637] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of William Black [8637] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.
- Jane appeared in the household of William Black [8637] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of William Black [8637] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.

- 96 F    iii. **Marion Black** [8638] was born about 1848 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 13 Jul 1911 in Climpy, Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland, aged about 63.

Noted events in her life were:

- Marion was a household member to the census of William Black [8485] 30 Mar 1851 , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of William Black [8485] 7 Apr 1861 Longridge, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in Climpy, Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in Climpy, Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.

Marion married **William Thomas Cumming Dickson** [14426] [MRIN: 4251], son of **Thomas Dickson** [14427] and **Ruth Cumming** [14428], on 31 Dec 1866 in , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland. William was born in 1844 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died in 1920 in , , Scotland, at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- William appeared in the household of Marion Black [8638] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Marion Black [8638] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.
- William appeared in the household of Marion Black [8638] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in Climpy, Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.

- 97 F    iv. **Mary Black** [8639] was born about 1850 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died before 1857 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. She had no known marriage and no known children.

- 98 M    v. **James Black** [8640] was born about 1852 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 20 May 1937 in

---

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

, Shotts, Lanark, Scotland, aged about 85, and was buried in May 1937 in , Stane, Lanark, Scotland.

Noted events in his life were:

- James was a household member to the census of William Black [8485] 7 Apr 1861 Longridge, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of William Black [8485] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in Climpy, Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Lanark, Lanark, Scotland. visiting the Keith family.
- He appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in Climpy, Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland. plus 6 children.
- He appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Calderhead, Lanark, Scotland. plus four children.

James married **Jessie Fisher** [14515] [MRIN: 4308], daughter of **Thomas Fisher** [14516] and **Ann Newbigging** [14517], on 29 Dec 1876 in , Lanark, Lanark, Scotland. Jessie was born about 1853 in , Lanark, Lanark, Scotland and died on 8 Feb 1933 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland, aged about 80.

Noted events in her life were:

- Jessie appeared in the household of James Black [8640] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Lanark, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of James Black [8640] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in Climpy, Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.
- Jessie appeared in the household of James Black [8640] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Calderhead, Lanark, Scotland.

- 99 F vi. **Alice "Alison" Black** [8641] was born in 1854 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 18 Dec 1926 in , , New South Wales, Australia, at age 72. She was usually called Alison.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alison was a household member to the census of William Black [8485] 7 Apr 1861 Longridge, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of William Black [8485] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in Climpy, Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.

Alison married **William Knox** [14429] [MRIN: 4253] on 31 Dec 1873 in , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland. William was born about 1853 in , Lesmahagow, Lanark, Scotland and died in 1919 in , , New South Wales, Australia, aged about 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- William appeared in the household of Alice "Alison" Black [8641] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.

- 100 M vii. **John Black** [8642] was born about 1857 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died before 1859 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

- 101 F viii. **Mary Black** [8643] was born on 7 Dec 1857 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 4 Jan 1935 in , , Stirling, Scotland, at age 77.

Noted events in her life were:

- Mary was a household member to the census of William Black [8485] 7 Apr 1861 Longridge, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

- She appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Lesmahagow, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

Mary married **Thomas Morris** [14430] [MRIN: 4254] on 31 Dec 1881 in , Lesmahagow, Lanark, Scotland. Thomas was born on 18 Jul 1857 in , Lesmahagow, Lanark, Scotland and died on 19 Jun 1925 in Stoneyburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- Thomas appeared in the household of Mary Black [8643] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Lesmahagow, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Mary Black [8643] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

- 102 M ix. **John Black** [8644] was born on 14 Sep 1859 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 6 Oct 1866 in , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland, at age 7. He had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in his life were:

- John was a household member to the census of William Black [8485] 7 Apr 1861 Longridge, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

**30. James Black** [8173] (*Alexander*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1821 in Woodmuir, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 4 Dec 1889 in , Airdrie, Lanark, Scotland, aged about 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- James was a household member to the census of Alexander Black [8484] 6 Jun 1841 Greenburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 30 Mar 1851 in Greenburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland.

James married **Elizabeth Hynd** [8465] [MRIN: 7812], daughter of **William Hynd** [13140] and **Sophia Mark** [13141], in 1843 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. Elizabeth was born on 26 Aug 1824 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland and died on 5 Jan 1861 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland, at age 36.

Noted events in her life were:

- Elizabeth appeared in the household of James Black [8173] in a census on 30 Mar 1851 in Greenburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 103 M i. **James Hynd Black** [8470] was born about 1843 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died in 1913 in , Airdrie, Lanark, Scotland, aged about 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- James appeared in the household of James Black [8173] in a census on 30 Mar 1851 in Greenburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of James Black [8173] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.



## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

- James appeared in the household of James Black [8173] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Airdrie, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.

James married **Elizabeth Murray Hunter** [14072] [MRIN: 4117] on 17 Jun 1864 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland. Elizabeth was born about 1844 in , , West Lothian, Scotland and died on 18 Oct 1918 in , , Scotland, aged about 74.

Noted events in her life were:

- Elizabeth appeared in the household of James Hynd Black [8470] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of James Hynd Black [8470] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Airdrie, Lanark, Scotland.
- Elizabeth appeared in the household of James Hynd Black [8470] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.

- 104 M ii. **Alexander Black** [8471] was born about 1845 in Greenburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 6 May 1912 in , Airdrie, Lanark, Scotland, aged about 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alexander appeared in the household of James Black [8173] in a census on 30 Mar 1851 in Greenburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of James Black [8173] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland. ironstone miner plus three children.
- He appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland. ironstone miner plus 5 children.
- He appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Airdrie, Lanark, Scotland. coalminer plus 7 children.

Alexander married **Helen Paton** [12430] [MRIN: 3166], daughter of **James Paton** [12811] and **Annie Neilson** [12849], on 2 Jan 1865 in Dykehead, Shotts, Lanark, Scotland. Helen was born about 1845 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland and died on 11 Apr 1891 in , Airdrie, Lanark, Scotland, aged about 46.

Noted events in her life were:

- Helen appeared in the household of Alexander Black [8471] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of Alexander Black [8471] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.
- Helen appeared in the household of Alexander Black [8471] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Airdrie, Lanark, Scotland.

- 105 M iii. **William Black** [8472] was born about 1847 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died after 1861.

Noted events in his life were:

- William appeared in the household of James Black [8173] in a census on 30 Mar 1851 in Greenburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

- He appeared in the household of James Black [8173] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.

106 M iv. **John Black** [8473] was born about 1850 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died after 1861.

Noted events in his life were:

- John appeared in the household of James Black [8173] in a census on 30 Mar 1851 in Greenburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of James Black [8173] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.

107 F v. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Black** [8474] was born about 1853 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died in 1927 in , Lesmahagow, Lanark, Scotland, aged about 74. She was usually called Lizzie.

Noted events in her life were:

- Lizzie appeared in the household of James Black [8173] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Lesmahagow, Lanark, Scotland. plus four children.
- She appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Lesmahagow, Lanark, Scotland. plus 7 children.
- She appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Lesmahagow, Lanark, Scotland. plus four children.

Lizzie married **Robert Lang** [14524] [MRIN: 4313] on 25 Jun 1875 in , Bothwell, Lanark, Scotland.

Robert was born on 17 Oct 1850 in , Lesmahagow, Lanark, Scotland and died on 12 Dec 1928 in Larkhall, Dalsersf, Lanark, Scotland, at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- Robert appeared in the household of Elizabeth "Lizzie" Black [8474] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Lesmahagow, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Elizabeth "Lizzie" Black [8474] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Lesmahagow, Lanark, Scotland.
- Robert appeared in the household of Elizabeth "Lizzie" Black [8474] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Lesmahagow, Lanark, Scotland.

108 F vi. **Jane Black** [8475] was born on 21 Oct 1855 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died after 1861.

Noted events in her life were:

- Jane appeared in the household of James Black [8173] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.

109 M vii. **Black** [6566] was born in 1859 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland and died in 1859 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.

110 M viii. **Robert Black** [8477] was born on 21 Oct 1859 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland and died in 1922 in , Dennistoun, Lanark, Scotland, at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- Robert appeared in the household of James Black [8173] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of James Black [8173] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

- Robert appeared in the household of James Black [8173] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.

Robert married **Jane Andrews** [8476] [MRIN: 2558] about 1885 in , , , Scotland. Jane was born on 27 Jun 1860 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland and died after 1901.

Noted events in her life were:

- Jane appeared in the household of Robert Black [8477] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of Robert Black [8477] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.

- 111 F ix. **Marion Black** [8478] was born on 6 Dec 1860 in Dykehead, Shotts, Lanark, Scotland and died after 1930 in , , , USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- Marion appeared in the household of James Black [8173] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of James Black [8173] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland. plus 5 children.

Marion married **William Pearston** [14525] [MRIN: 4314] on 1 Aug 1882 in , New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland. William was born on 7 Jul 1861 in Tradeston, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and died before 1920 in , , , USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- William appeared in the household of Marion Black [8478] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.

James next married **Janet Russell** [8466] [MRIN: 7813], daughter of **William Russell** [8468] and **Margaret Marshall** [8469], on 29 Apr 1864 in Dykeshead, Shotts, Lanarkshire, Scotland. Janet was born about 1835 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland and died on 17 Jul 1909 in , Airdrie, Lanark, Scotland, aged about 74.

Noted events in her life were:

- Janet appeared in the household of James Black [8173] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 112 F i. **Margaret Black** [8479] was born on 19 Jun 1864 in Calderhead, Shotts, Lanark, Scotland and died in 1887 in Dennistoun, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland, at age 23.

Noted events in her life were:

- Margaret appeared in the household of James Black [8173] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.

- 113 F ii. **Janet Black** [8480] was born on 2 Apr 1867 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland and died before 1878.

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

- 114 M   iii. **David Black** [8481] was born on 10 Apr 1870 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland and died in 1902 in , Airdrie, Lanark, Scotland, at age 32. He had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in his life were:

- David appeared in the household of James Black [8173] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of James Black [8173] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland.
- David appeared in the household of Janet Russell [8466] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Janet Russell [8466] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland.

- 115 M   iv. **Thomas Black** [8691] was born on 11 Aug 1872 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland and died in 1872 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland. He had no known marriage and no known children.

- 116 M   v. **Andrew Black** [8483] was born on 12 Aug 1873 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland and died after 1891.

Noted events in his life were:

- Andrew appeared in the household of James Black [8173] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Janet Russell [8466] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.

- 117 F   vi. **Janet Black** [8482] was born in 1877 in , Bothwell, Lanark, Scotland and died after 1900.

Noted events in her life were:

- Janet appeared in the household of James Black [8173] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of Janet Russell [8466] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.

Janet married **John Clark** [14526] [MRIN: 4315] in 1900 in , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland. John was born about 1875 in , , Scotland and died after 1900.

**31. Margaret Black** [8168] (*Alexander*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1823 in Woodmuir, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 30 Apr 1863 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland, aged about 40.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 30 Mar 1851 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.

Margaret married **Isaac Wood** [8170] [MRIN: 7809], son of **Robert Wood** [11683] and **Helen Thomson** [11684], about 1846 in , , Lanark, Scotland. Isaac was born on 2 Oct 1818 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, died in Jul 1847 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland, at age 28, and was buried on 11 Jul 1847 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.

The child from this marriage was:

- 118 M   i. **Robert Wood** [8447] was born on 10 Aug 1846 in Thornhill, Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland, was baptised on 6 Sep 1846 in Bonkle, Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland, and died on 4 May 1884 in , Paisley, Renfrew, Scotland, at age 37.

# Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Robert appeared in the household of Margaret Black [8168] in a census on 30 Mar 1851 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Margaret Black [8168] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.

Robert married **Jean "Jane" Chapman** [11685] [MRIN: 2795], daughter of **William Chapman** [13144] and **Elizabeth Petrie** [13145], in 1866 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland. Jane was born about 1847 in , Bothwell, Lanark, Scotland and died after 1881 in , , , Scotland. She was usually called Jane.

Margaret next married **Thomas Muirhead** [8169] [MRIN: 7711], son of **Thomas Muirhead** [13142] and **Margaret Russell** [13143], on 21 Apr 1850 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland. Thomas was born about 1815 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 6 Jul 1890 in , Paisley, Renfrew, Scotland, aged about 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- Thomas appeared in the household of Margaret Black [8168] in a census on 30 Mar 1851 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Margaret Black [8168] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland. Waddells land.
- Poor Law Application: 30 May 1882, in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland. Wholly disabled.

Children from this marriage were:

- 119 M i. **Thomas Muirhead** [8448] was born on 1 Jan 1851 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland, was baptised on 23 Feb 1851 in Bonkle, Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland, and died on 29 Mar 1874 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland, at age 23. He had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in his life were:

- Thomas appeared in the household of Margaret Black [8168] in a census on 30 Mar 1851 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Margaret Black [8168] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.

- 120 M ii. **Alexander Muirhead** [8449] was born about 1853 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland and died on 24 Oct 1931 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, aged about 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alexander appeared in the household of Margaret Black [8168] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland. Hamiltons land.
- He appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.

Alexander married **Agnes Campbell** [11682] [MRIN: 2793] on 11 Jun 1875 in Overtown, Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland. Agnes was born in 1852 in , , Ayrshire, Scotland and died on 18 Jan 1927 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, at age 75.

Noted events in her life were:

- Agnes appeared in the household of Alexander Muirhead [8449] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

- She appeared in the household of Alexander Muirhead [8449] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.

121 M iii. **John Muirhead** [8450] was born on 14 Aug 1854 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland and died in 1917 in , Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada, at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- John appeared in the household of Margaret Black [8168] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Hamilton, Lanark, Scotland. plus one child.
- He appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Paisley, Renfrew, Scotland. plus six children.
- He appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Govan, Lanark, Scotland. Plus eight children.

John married **Janet Wilson** [14527] [MRIN: 4316]. Janet was born about 1858 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland and died after 1911 in , , Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- Janet appeared in the household of John Muirhead [8450] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Hamilton, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of John Muirhead [8450] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Paisley, Renfrew, Scotland.
- Janet appeared in the household of John Muirhead [8450] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Govan, Lanark, Scotland.

122 F iv. **Jane "Jeanie" Muirhead** [8451] was born on 26 Aug 1856 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland and died on 4 Feb 1885 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland, at age 28. She was usually called Jeanie. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in her life were:

- Jeanie appeared in the household of Margaret Black [8168] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of Thomas Muirhead [8169] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- Jeanie appeared in the household of Thomas Muirhead [8169] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.

123 F v. **Margaret Muirhead** [8444] was born on 3 Oct 1859 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland and died on 17 Dec 1860 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland, at age 1. She had no known marriage and no known children.

124 F vi. **Margaret Muirhead** [8445] was born on 9 Apr 1862 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland and died on 20 Jun 1864 in Crofthead, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 2. She had no known marriage and no known children.

**32. John Black** [11151] (*Alexander*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1825 in Woodmuir, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 6 Mar 1901 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland, aged about 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 30 Mar 1851 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland.

# Descendants of Alexander Black

---

- He appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland.

John married **Ann Reid** [11694] [MRIN: 2804] on 4 Jun 1847 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland. Ann was born about 1826 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland and died on 8 Oct 1872 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland, aged about 46.

Noted events in her life were:

- Ann appeared in the household of John Black [11151] in a census on 30 Mar 1851 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of John Black [11151] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland.
- Ann appeared in the household of John Black [11151] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 125 M i. **Alexander Black** [11695] was born on 25 Mar 1848 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland and died on 10 Feb 1866 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland, at age 17. He had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alexander appeared in the household of John Black [11151] in a census on 30 Mar 1851 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of John Black [11151] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland.

- 126 M ii. **William Reid Black** [13146] was born on 1 May 1850 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland, was baptised on 19 May 1850 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland, and died on 20 Nov 1909 in , , Pennsylvania, USA, at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- William appeared in the household of John Black [11151] in a census on 30 Mar 1851 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of John Black [11151] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland.
- William appeared in the household of John Black [11151] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.

William married **Mary Miller Rose** [14528] [MRIN: 4317] on 2 Jun 1874 in , Kilmarnock, Ayr Scotland. Mary was born on 1 Dec 1852 in , Kilmarnock, Ayr Scotland and died on 27 Nov 1887 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 34.

William next married **Ann Brown Whittet** [14529] [MRIN: 4318] on 18 Jul 1889 in , Perth, Perth, Scotland. Ann was born on 16 Jan 1857 in , Toronto, Ontario, Canada and died on 19 Jan 1899 in , , New York, USA, at age 42.

- 127 F iii. **Isabella Scott Black** [13154] was born on 4 Jun 1853 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland, was baptised on 3 Jul 1853 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland, and died on 14 May 1914 in , Hamilton, Lanark, Scotland, at age 60.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland. living with her grandmother and great grandparents.
- Isabella appeared in the household of John Black [11151] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

- She appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Hutchesontown, Lanark, Scotland.
- Poor Law Application: 1 May 1883, in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Hamilton, Lanark, Scotland.

Isabella married **Charles Webster** [14431] [MRIN: 4256] on 18 Dec 1873 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland. Charles was born on 19 Dec 1851 in , Kirriemuir, Angus, Scotland and died after 1888 in , , , Scotland.

Noted events in his life were:

- Charles appeared in the household of Isabella Scott Black [13154] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Hutchesontown, Lanark, Scotland.

- 128 M iv. **John Reid Black** [13147] was born on 30 May 1855 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland and died in 1925 in , , Massachusetts, USA, at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- John appeared in the household of John Black [11151] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of John Black [11151] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.

John married **Helen Paterson Allan** [14530] [MRIN: 4319] on 23 Jun 1882 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Helen was born on 22 Apr 1862 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died in 1942 in , , Massachusetts, USA, at age 80.

- 129 M v. **James Black** [13148] was born on 2 Oct 1860 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland and died on 7 Jun 1872 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland, at age 11. He had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in his life were:

- James appeared in the household of John Black [11151] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of John Black [11151] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- Cause of Death: 7 Jun 1872, , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland. scarlet fever.

- 130 M vi. **Robert Dalziel Black** [13149] was born on 18 Apr 1864 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland and died on 31 Dec 1890 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland, at age 26. He had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in his life were:

- Robert appeared in the household of John Black [11151] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of John Black [11151] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland.
- Cause of Death: 31 Dec 1890, , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland. heart disease one year.

- 131 F vii. **Jane Russell Black** [13150] was born on 19 Jan 1868 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland and died on 16 Dec 1950 in , , Colarado, USA, at age 82.

Noted events in her life were:

- Jane appeared in the household of John Black [11151] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.



---

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

- She appeared in the household of John Black [11151] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland.
- Jane appeared in the household of John Black [11151] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland.

Jane married **Richard John Longmore** [14531] [MRIN: 4320] on 6 Apr 1900 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland. Richard was born on 19 Jan 1868 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland and died on 16 Dec 1950 in , , Colorado, USA, at age 82.

John next married **Jane Paterson** [11696] [MRIN: 2805], daughter of **Alexander Paterson** [13156] and **Margaret Paterson** [13157], on 13 Jun 1873 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland. Jane was born on 11 Nov 1841 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland and died on 28 Nov 1873 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland, at age 32.

John next married **Margaret Ferguson** [11697] [MRIN: 2806] on 7 Feb 1876 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland. Margaret was born on 11 May 1856 in , Bothwell, Lanark, Scotland and died on 2 Sep 1884 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland, at age 28.

Noted events in her life were:

- Margaret appeared in the household of John Black [11151] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 132 F i. **Margaret Bryce "Maggie" Black** [13151] was born on 6 Nov 1876 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland and died after 1943 in , , New South Wales, Australia. She was usually called Maggie.

Noted events in her life were:

- Maggie appeared in the household of John Black [11151] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of John Black [11151] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland.
- Maggie appeared in the household of James Ferguson Black [13153] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland.

Maggie married **Robert Russell** [14533] [MRIN: 4322], son of **Livingston Russell** [12217] and **Catherine Gray Black** [8439], on 1 Oct 1901 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland. Robert was born on 14 May 1869 in , Dalziel, Lanark, Scotland and died after 1943 in , , New South Wales, Australia.

Marriage Notes: third cousins once removed

- 133 F ii. **Ann Ferguson "Annie" Black** [13152] was born on 19 Jul 1878 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland and died on 1 Feb 1896 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland, at age 17. She was usually called Annie. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in her life were:

- Annie appeared in the household of John Black [11151] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of John Black [11151] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland.

- 134 M iii. **James Ferguson Black** [13153] was born on 24 Jun 1880 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland and died after 1920.

Noted events in his life were:

- James appeared in the household of John Black [11151] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland.

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

- He appeared in the household of John Black [11151] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland.

James married **Margaret "Maggie" Anderson** [14532] [MRIN: 4321] on 2 May 1906 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland. Maggie was born about 1885 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland and died after 1911. Another name for Maggie was Maggie Rankine. She was usually called Maggie.

- 135 F iv. **Christina Ferguson Black** [13155] was born on 25 Aug 1884 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland and died on 19 Sep 1884 in , Wishaw, Lanark, Scotland. She had no known marriage and no known children.

**37. Thomas Black** [5613] (*Elizabeth Black*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 May 1819 in Crooklands, Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland, was baptised on 27 Jun 1819 in Longridge, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 23 Nov 1905 in Overtown, Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland, at age 86, and was buried in Nov 1905 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 6 Jun 1841 in Bogside, Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 30 Mar 1851 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland. Shieldhill.
- He appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland. 1 Whin Bush.
- He appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871 in Larkhill, Dalsersf, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland. Wheat Park Cottage general labourer.
- He appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland. Moor Road.
- He appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland. Low Mill.
- Place of Death: 23 Nov 1905, Overtown, Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland. Residence of Catherine Kerr.

Thomas married **Margaret Crawford** [5614] [MRIN: 1758], daughter of **James Crawford** [7494] and **Elizabeth Dick** [5863], on 11 Dec 1840 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland. Margaret was born on 6 Feb 1818 in , Carstairs, Lanark, Scotland, was baptised on 15 Mar 1818 in , Carstairs, Lanark, Scotland, died on 1 May 1850 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, at age 32, and was buried on 4 May 1850 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.

Noted events in her life were:

- Margaret was a household member to the census of Thomas Black [5613] 6 Jun 1841 Bogside, Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 136 F i. **Elizabeth Black** [5864] was born on 16 Apr 1841 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, was baptised on 16 May 1841 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, and died on 30 Oct 1914 in Larkhill, Dalsersf, Lanark, Scotland, at age 73.
- Elizabeth married **Michael McVey** [5867] [MRIN: 1831] (b. Abt 1831, d. 29 Apr 1877) on 27 May 1864 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.
- + 137 F ii. **Grace "Grizy" Black** [5865] was born about 1843 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, died on 21 Apr 1908 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, aged about 65, and was buried on 24 Apr 1908 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- Grizy married **James Prentice** [5868] [MRIN: 1984] (b. 9 Feb 1835, d. 13 Apr 1904) on 18 Jun 1861 in , Bothwell, Lanark, Scotland.
- + 138 M iii. **John Black** [5866] was born on 25 Jul 1846 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, was baptised on 9 Aug 1846 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, died on 22 Sep 1925 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand, at age 79, and was buried on 24 Sep 1925 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand.

# Descendants of Alexander Black

---

John married **Annie McCutcheon** [5869] [MRIN: 1832] (b. 1854, d. 16 Feb 1887) on 30 Dec 1873 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand.

John next married **Agnes Andrew Walker** [5904] [MRIN: 1844] (b. 24 Sep 1854, d. 16 Aug 1937) on 1 Feb 1898 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand.

- + 139 F iv. **Janet "Jessie" Black** [4604] was born on 12 Feb 1850 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, was baptised in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, died on 16 Jun 1908 in , Gore, Southland, New Zealand, at age 58, and was buried in Waikaka, Gore, Southland, New Zealand.

Jessie married **George Aitken** [4603] [MRIN: 1410] (b. 7 Apr 1839, d. 26 Sep 1904) on 20 Jan 1871 in Te Houka, Balclutha, Otago, New Zealand.

Thomas next married **Marion "Mary" Hamilton** [5879] [MRIN: 1838], daughter of **Robert Hamilton** [5905] and **Mary Mutter** [5906], on 18 May 1851 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland. Mary was born on 18 Aug 1823 in , Dalserf, Lanark, Scotland, was baptised on 28 Mar 1832 in , Dalserf, Lanark, Scotland, died on 11 Apr 1880 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, at age 56, and was buried in Apr 1880 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland. She was usually called Mary.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 30 Mar 1851 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland. servant in the Mitchell House.
- Mary was a household member to the census of Thomas Black [5613] 7 Apr 1861 , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of Thomas Black [5613] 2 Apr 1871 Larkhill, Dalserf, Lanark, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 140 F i. **Mary Black** [5875] was born on 19 Jan 1852 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, was baptised on 7 Mar 1852 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, and died in 1944 in Cathcart, Glasgow, Renfrew, Scotland, at age 92.

Mary married **Alexander Tait** [5878] [MRIN: 1837] (b. 2 Aug 1841, d. 5 Jan 1922) on 25 Jun 1872 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.

- + 141 F ii. **Catherine Black** [5873] was born on 9 Apr 1854 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, was baptised on 30 Apr 1854 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, and died on 23 Aug 1930 in Coatbridge, Old Monkland, Lanark, Scotland, at age 76.

Catherine married **John Kerr** [5876] [MRIN: 1835] (b. Abt 1853, d. 13 Dec 1922) in 1877 in , Dalserf, Lanark, Scotland.

- + 142 M iii. **Robert Black** [5874] was born on 22 May 1856 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland and died on 27 Feb 1935 in , Tibbermore, Perth, Scotland, at age 78.

Robert married **Margaret MacDonald** [5877] [MRIN: 1836] (b. 3 Jan 1858, d. 22 Jun 1942) on 18 Jun 1880 in , Ruthven, Perth, Scotland.

**38. Mary Black** [5785] (*Elizabeth Black*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jun 1824 in Crooklands, Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland, was baptised on 14 Jun 1824 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 2 Jul 1889 in Te Houka, Balclutha, Otago, New Zealand, at age 65, and was buried in Jul 1889 in , Balclutha, Otago, New Zealand.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the Scotland census in 1841 in , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland. A servant in servant home of the Isobel Steel a farmer and her children - gave her age as 15 (rounded?).
- She appeared on the census in 1851 in , Kirknewton and East Calder, Midlothian, Scotland. Morton Farm.
- Mary witnessed the immigration of John Black [5783] on 10 Jun 1859 in Clyde, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
- She witnessed the immigration of John Black [5783] on 12 Sep 1859 in Port Chalmers, Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand.

# Descendants of Alexander Black

---

- She was buried in , Balclutha, Otago, New Zealand in Jul 1889. old cemetery.

Mary married **William Maxwell Walker** [5909] [MRIN: 1849], son of **John Walker** [11665] and **Helen Black** [11666], on 19 May 1844 in , Kirknewton and East Calder, Midlothian, Scotland. William was born in 1822 in , Currie, Midlothian, Scotland, was baptised on 6 May 1822 in St Cuthberts, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, died on 11 Jun 1894 in Te Houka, Balclutha, Otago, New Zealand, at age 72, and was buried in Jun 1894 in , Balclutha, Otago, New Zealand.

Noted events in his life were:

- William was a household member to the census of Mary Black [5785] 1851 , Kirknewton and East Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He witnessed the immigration of John Black [5783] on 12 Sep 1859 in Port Chalmers, Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand.
- He was buried in , Balclutha, Otago, New Zealand in Jun 1894. old cemetery.

Children from this marriage were:

- 143 M i. **William Walker** [6587] was born on 24 Nov 1844 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 24 Jan 1908 in Kakapuaka, Balclutha, Otago, New Zealand, at age 63, and was buried on 26 Jan 1908 in , Balclutha, Otago, New Zealand.

Noted events in his life were:

- William was a household member to the census of Mary Black [5785] 1851 , Kirknewton and East Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He witnessed the immigration of John Black [5783] on 10 Jun 1859 in Clyde, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
- William witnessed the immigration of John Black [5783] on 12 Sep 1859 in Port Chalmers, Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand.

William married **Eliza Emily "Emily" Fahey** [7797] [MRIN: 7623] on 4 May 1881 in Te Houka, Balclutha, Otago, New Zealand. Emily was born on 6 Jun 1859 in , Victoria, Australia, died in Jul 1942 in , Balclutha, Otago, New Zealand, at age 83, and was buried on 22 Jul 1942 in , Balclutha, Otago, New Zealand. She was usually called Emily.

- 144 M ii. **John Walker** [6585] was born on 19 Oct 1846 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died between 1851 and 1855 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

Noted events in his life were:

- John was a household member to the census of Mary Black [5785] 1851 , Kirknewton and East Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

- 145 M iii. **James Walker** [6584] was born on 24 Mar 1850 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 15 Nov 1920 in , Levin, Horowhenua, New Zealand, at age 70, and was buried on 18 Nov 1920 in , Wyndham, Southland, New Zealand.

Noted events in his life were:

- James was a household member to the census of Mary Black [5785] 1851 , Kirknewton and East Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He witnessed the immigration of John Black [5783] on 10 Jun 1859 in Clyde, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
- James witnessed the immigration of John Black [5783] on 12 Sep 1859 in Port Chalmers, Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand.

# Descendants of Alexander Black

---

James married **Ann Milne** [7805] [MRIN: 4137] on 7 Sep 1876 in , Wyndham, Southland, New Zealand. Ann was born on 24 Jan 1860 in , , Aberdeen, Scotland, died on 5 Sep 1905 in , Wyndham, Southland, New Zealand, at age 45, and was buried in Sep 1905 in , Wyndham, Southland, New Zealand.

- + 146 M iv. **Lewis "Louis" Walker** [6586] was born on 23 Mar 1852 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 31 Dec 1931 in , , Southland, New Zealand, at age 79, and was buried on 3 Jan 1932 in , Lumsden, Southland, New Zealand.

Louis married **Harriet Maria Cook** [6593] [MRIN: 1990] (b. 1857, d. 31 Oct 1919) on 5 Feb 1879 in , Invercargill, Soutland, New Zealand.

- 147 M v. **Alexander Walker** [6588] was born on 24 Feb 1856 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 24 Feb 1934 in , Invercargill, Soutland, New Zealand, at age 78, and was buried on 26 Feb 1934 in , Invercargill, Soutland, New Zealand.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was buried at a cemetery. Eastern Cemetery.
- Alexander witnessed the immigration of John Black [5783] on 10 Jun 1859 in Clyde, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

Alexander married **Elizabeth Jane Briggs** [11668] [MRIN: 2787] on 28 May 1890 in , Gore, Southland, New Zealand. Elizabeth was born in 1869 in North Taieri, Mosgiel, Otago, New Zealand, died on 30 Sep 1952 in , Invercargill, Soutland, New Zealand, at age 83, and was buried on 1 Oct 1852 in , Invercargill, Soutland, New Zealand.

- 148 F vi. **Elizabeth Walker** [6582] was born on 11 Apr 1858 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died in Aug 1859 at Sea, at age 1.

- 149 F vii. **Elisabeth "Eliza" Walker** [6592] was born on 30 Jan 1860 in , Tokomairiro, Otago, New Zealand, died on 8 Oct 1931 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand, at age 71, and was buried in Oct 1931 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand. She was usually called Eliza.

Eliza married **Niels Nass** [10865] [MRIN: 2451] in 1880. Niels was born on 4 Jan 1844 in , , , Norway and died in 1887 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand, at age 43.

Eliza next married **Arthur Edwin Wilde** [10864] [MRIN: 2450] in 1888. Arthur was born on 3 Mar 1864 in , , Cheshire, England, died on 20 Dec 1945 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand, at age 81, and was buried on 23 Dec 1945 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand.

- + 150 F viii. **Jane Walker** [6590] was born on 11 Mar 1862 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand, was baptised on 30 Apr 1862 in , Tokomairiro, Otago, New Zealand, died on 6 Sep 1935 in , Tuapeka, Otago, New Zealand, at age 73, and was buried on 9 Sep 1935 in , Lawrence, Otago, New Zealand.

Jane married **Iver Johnsen** [7799] [MRIN: 7624] (b. 1841, d. 2 Dec 1928) on 4 May 1881 in Te Houka, Balclutha, Otago, New Zealand.

- 151 M ix. **John Walker** [7804] was born on 24 May 1864 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand, died on 30 Sep 1887 in Taradale, Napier, Hawke's Bay, New Zealand, at age 23, and was buried in Oct 1887 in , Napier, Hawke's Bay, New Zealand. He had no known marriage and no known children.

**39. Elizabeth Black** [6879] (*Elizabeth Black*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1827 in Crooklands, Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland, died on 1 Jul 1909 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand, aged about 82, and was buried on 5 Jul 1909 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand.

Noted events in her life were:

- Elizabeth was a household member to the census of John Black [5783] 6 Jun 1841 Crooklands, Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.

---

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

- She was a household member to the census of John Black [5783] 30 Mar 1851 Climpy, Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.
- Elizabeth witnessed the immigration of John Black [5783] on 10 Jun 1859 in Clyde, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
- She witnessed the immigration of John Black [5783] on 12 Sep 1859 in Port Chalmers, Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand.
- She died on 30 Jun 1909 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand. Informant R York. Spelling Elizabeth McCorney.

Elizabeth married **James McOnie** [6575] [MRIN: 2158] on 22 Jul 1861 in , Tokomairiro, Otago, New Zealand. James was born about 1835 in , , , Scotland and died after 1864.

Noted events in his life were:

- James witnessed the immigration of John Black [5783] on 10 Jun 1859 in Clyde, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 152 F i. **Mary McCouney** [7092] was born about 1864 in , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand, died on 24 Sep 1939 in , Auckland, Auckland, New Zealand, aged about 75, and was buried on 25 Sep 1939 in Waikumete, Auckland, Auckland, New Zealand.

Mary married **John Pyke** [7509] [MRIN: 2218] (b. 24 May 1851, d. 2 Aug 1916) on 28 Aug 1894 in , Wellington, Wellington, New Zealand.

### Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

**43. Andrew Rankin** [8057] (*Christian "Christina" Black*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Oct 1830 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, was baptised on 27 Nov 1830 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, and died on 5 May 1905 in , Airdrie, Lanark, Scotland, at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- Andrew was a household member to the census of William Rankin [8024] 30 Mar 1851 , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Airdrie, Lanark, Scotland. Road Surveyer Employing 21 Labourers and 2 Boys.
- He appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland. Road Surveyor.
- He appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Airdrie, Lanark, Scotland. Road Surveyor.
- He appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland.

Andrew married **Jemima Young** [8554] [MRIN: 7844], daughter of **James Young** [13028] and **Jean Black** [13016], on 1 Jun 1860 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland. Jemima was born in 1835 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, was baptised on 18 May 1835 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, and died in 1874 in , Airdrie, Lanark, Scotland, at age 39.

Children from this marriage were:

153 F i. **Jane "Jean" Rankin** [13024] was born on 10 Mar 1861 in , New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland and died 214 Nov 1945 in , Airdrie, Lanark, Scotland. She was usually called Jean. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in her life were:

- Jean appeared in the household of Andrew Rankin [8057] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of Andrew Rankin [8057] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Airdrie, Lanark, Scotland.

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

- Jean appeared in the household of Andrew Rankin [8057] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland.
- 154 F ii. **Christina Rankin** [13025] was born on 21 Jun 1863 in , New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland and died on 21 Sep 1949 in , Airdrie, Lanark, Scotland, at age 86. She had no known marriage and no known children.
- Noted events in her life were:
- Christina appeared in the household of Andrew Rankin [8057] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland.
  - She appeared in the household of Andrew Rankin [8057] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Airdrie, Lanark, Scotland.
  - Christina appeared in the household of Andrew Rankin [8057] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland.
- 155 F iii. **Jemima Rankin** [13026] was born on 16 Jun 1865 in , New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland and died on 21 Aug 1951 in , Airdrie, Lanark, Scotland, at age 86. She had no known marriage and no known children.
- Noted events in her life were:
- Jemima appeared in the household of Andrew Rankin [8057] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland.
  - She appeared in the household of Andrew Rankin [8057] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Airdrie, Lanark, Scotland.
  - Jemima appeared in the household of Andrew Rankin [8057] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland.
- 156 F iv. **Jessie Rankin** [13105] was born in 1867 in , New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland and died in 1868 in , New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland, at age 1. She had no known marriage and no known children.
- 157 M v. **William Rankin** [13027] was born on 14 Apr 1869 in , New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland and died on 12 Aug 1945 in , Airdrie, Lanark, Scotland, at age 76. He had no known marriage and no known children.
- Noted events in his life were:
- William appeared in the household of Andrew Rankin [8057] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland.
  - He appeared in the household of Andrew Rankin [8057] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Airdrie, Lanark, Scotland.
  - William appeared in the household of Andrew Rankin [8057] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland.
- 158 M vi. **James Rankin** [13106] was born on 10 Jun 1871 in , New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland and died on 27 Mar 1872 in , New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland. He had no known marriage and no known children.

**44. Jessie "Janet" Rankin** [8054] (*Christian "Christina" Black*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Aug 1832 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 24 Jul 1893 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 60. She was usually called Janet.

Noted events in her life were:

- Janet was a household member to the census of William Rankin [8024] 6 Jun 1841 , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of William Black [6572] 30 Mar 1851 Meikle Harwood, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

# Descendants of Alexander Black

---

- She appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in Bellsquarry, Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in Bellsquarry, Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

Janet married **John Smith** [8552] [MRIN: 7842], son of **John Smith** [13037] and **Janet Bishop** [13038], on 6 Dec 1851 in , Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland. John was born about 1826 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 20 Mar 1892 in , Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, aged about 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- John appeared in the household of Jessie "Janet" Rankin [8054] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Jessie "Janet" Rankin [8054] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- John appeared in the household of Jessie "Janet" Rankin [8054] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in Bellsquarry, Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Jessie "Janet" Rankin [8054] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in Bellsquarry, Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 159 M i. **John Smith** [13030] was born about 1852 in , Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 6 Dec 1919 in , Lasswade, Midlothian, Scotland, aged about 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cause of Death: 6 Dec 191. 'mortal disease'.
- John appeared in the household of Jessie "Janet" Rankin [8054] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Jessie "Janet" Rankin [8054] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- John appeared in the household of Jessie "Janet" Rankin [8054] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in Bellsquarry, Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Jessie "Janet" Rankin [8054] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in Bellsquarry, Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

John married **Janet Howison** [10981] [MRIN: 4055], daughter of **Adam Howison** [10982] and **Margaret Young** [10983], on 15 Jan 1904 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland. Janet was born on 17 Sep 1858 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 19 Apr 1928 in , Lasswade, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 69.

- + 160 F ii. **Christina Black Smith** [13031] was born about 1854 in , Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, died on 28 Oct 1913 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, aged about 59, and was buried in Oct 1913 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.

Christina married **Joseph Dodds** [8203] [MRIN: 3467] (b. 30 Apr 1855, d. 23 Oct 1931) on 31 Dec 1874 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

- 161 F iii. **Janet Smith** [13032] was born on 4 Jan 1856 in , Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died after 1891 in , , , Scotland. She had no known marriage and no known children.



## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Janet appeared in the household of Jessie "Janet" Rankin [8054] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

- 162 F iv. **Catherine Smith** [13033] was born on 23 Mar 1858 in , Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 19 Oct 1940 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 82.

Noted events in her life were:

- Catherine appeared in the household of Jessie "Janet" Rankin [8054] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of William Rankin [8055] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Tranent, East Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

Catherine married **Samuel Whyte** [13062] [MRIN: 3469], son of **Samuel White** [13064] and **Agnes MacFarlane** [13065], on 1 Oct 1874 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland. Samuel was born on 13 Dec 1845 in , Bathgate, West Lothian, Scotland, was baptised on 4 Jan 1846 in , Bathgate, West Lothian, Scotland, and died on 6 Nov 1919 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 73. Another name for Samuel was White.

- 163 M v. **William Rankin Smith** [13034] was born on 15 May 1860 in , Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, died on 3 Apr 1932 in Bellsquarry, Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 71, and was buried in , Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

Noted events in his life were:

- William appeared in the household of Jessie "Janet" Rankin [8054] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Jessie "Janet" Rankin [8054] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- William appeared in the household of Jessie "Janet" Rankin [8054] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in Bellsquarry, Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

William married **Margaret "Maggie" Marlin** [13063] [MRIN: 3470], daughter of **John Marlin** [13066] and **Charlotte Balfour** [13067], in 1881 in , Calderhead, Lanark, Scotland. Maggie was born on 13 Feb 1860 in , Polmont, Stirling, Scotland, died in 1932 in , Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 72, and was buried in , Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland. She was usually called Maggie.

- 164 M vi. **Thomas Smith** [13039] was born on 29 Apr 1863 in , Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died in 1863 in , Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland. He had no known marriage and no known children.

- 165 M vii. **Thomas Smith** [13035] was born on 18 Oct 1864 in , Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died after 1901.

Noted events in his life were:

- Thomas appeared in the household of Jessie "Janet" Rankin [8054] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Jessie "Janet" Rankin [8054] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in Bellsquarry, Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

- 166 F viii. **Margaret "Maggie" Smith** [13036] was born on 2 Jul 1870 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died after 1881. She was usually called Maggie.

---

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Maggie appeared in the household of Jessie "Janet" Rankin [8054] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of Jessie "Janet" Rankin [8054] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in Bellsquarry, Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

**45. William Rankin** [8055] (*Christian "Christina" Black*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Sep 1836 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, died on 24 Jun 1894 in , Durisdeer, Dumfries, Scotland, at age 57, and was buried on 28 Jun 1894 in , Morton, Dumfries, Scotland.

Noted events in his life were:

- William was a household member to the census of William Rankin [8024] 6 Jun 1841 , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of William Rankin [8024] 30 Mar 1851 , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Tranent, East Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Durisdeer, Dumfries, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Durisdeer, Dumfries, Scotland.

William married **Agnes Smith** [8553] [MRIN: 7843], daughter of **John Smith** [13037] and **Janet Bishop** [13038], on 20 Jan 1865 in , Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland. Agnes was born about 1839 in , Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, died on 26 Mar 1910 in , Durisdeer, Dumfries, Scotland, aged about 71, and was buried on 31 Mar 1910 in , Morton, Dumfries, Scotland.

Noted events in her life were:

- Agnes appeared in the household of William Rankin [8055] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Tranent, East Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of William Rankin [8055] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Durisdeer, Dumfries, Scotland.
- Agnes appeared in the household of William Rankin [8055] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Durisdeer, Dumfries, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Durisdeer, Dumfries, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 167 M i. **William Rankin** [13068] was born on 31 May 1867 in , Tranent, East Lothian, Scotland, died on 26 Mar 1937 in , , Surrey, England, at age 69, and was buried in Mar 1937 in , , Hertfordshire, England.

Noted events in his life were:

- William appeared in the household of William Rankin [8055] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Tranent, East Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of William Rankin [8055] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Durisdeer, Dumfries, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , , Hertfordshire, England.
- He appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1911 in , , Hertfordshire, England. Main Road Surveyor.
- He was buried in , , Hertfordshire, England in Mar 1937. Rectory Lane Cemetery, Berkhamsted, Dacorum Borough, Hertfordshire, England.

---

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

William married **Janet Maxwell** [13075] [MRIN: 3474], daughter of **William Maxwell** [6576] and **Margaret Laurie** [6589], in 1893 in , , Dumfries, Scotland. Janet was born on 12 Jan 1868 in , Durisdeer, Dumfries, Scotland, died on 16 Sep 1955 in , , Hertfordshire, England, at age 87, and was buried in Sep 1955 in , , Hertfordshire, England.

Noted events in her life were:

- Janet appeared in the household of William Rankin [13068] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , , Hertfordshire, England.
- She was buried in , , Hertfordshire, England in Sep 1955. Rectory Lane Cemetery, Berkhamsted, Dacorum Borough, Hertfordshire, England.

- 168 F ii. **Janet Bishop "Jessie" Rankin** [13069] was born on 28 Feb 1869 in , Tranent, East Lothian, Scotland, died on 21 May 1952 in , Durisdeer, Dumfries, Scotland, at age 83, and was buried on 24 May 1952 in , Morton, Dumfries, Scotland. She was usually called Jessie. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in her life were:

- Jessie appeared in the household of William Rankin [8055] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Tranent, East Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of William Rankin [8055] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Durisdeer, Dumfries, Scotland.
- Jessie appeared in the household of William Rankin [8055] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Durisdeer, Dumfries, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of Agnes Smith [8553] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Durisdeer, Dumfries, Scotland.

- + 169 M iii. **John Smith Rankin** [13070] was born on 11 Jun 1871 in , Tranent, East Lothian, Scotland, died on 12 Apr 1928 in , , Dumfries, Scotland, at age 56, and was buried on 15 Apr 1928 in , Morton, Dumfries, Scotland.

John married **Jane Maxwell** [13076] [MRIN: 3475] (b. 24 Apr 1881, d. 1960) on 24 Apr 1906 in , Durisdeer, Dumfries, Scotland.

- 170 M iv. **Andrew Rankin** [13071] was born on 12 Apr 1873 in , Tranent, East Lothian, Scotland, died on 2 Sep 1910 in , , Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, at age 37, and was buried on 5 Dec 1910 in , , Dumfries, Scotland.

Noted events in his life were:

- Andrew appeared in the household of William Rankin [8055] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Durisdeer, Dumfries, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Dumfries, Dumfriesshire, Scotland. Lodger - ironmonger.
- He was buried in , , Dumfries, Scotland in Sep 1910. Troqueer New Burial Ground. FAG says death 20 Nov 1918 - aged 37 years Doesn't make sense.

Andrew married **Jane Kerr McGowan** [13079] [MRIN: 3477], daughter of **Robert McGowan** [13080] and **Mary Little** [13081], in 1903 in , , Dumfries, Scotland. Jane was born on 22 Mar 1871 in , , Dumfries, Scotland, died on 20 Dec 1924 in , , Dumfries, Scotland, at age 53, and was buried in Dec 1924 in , , Dumfries, Scotland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was buried in , , Dumfries, Scotland in Dec 1924. Troqueer New Burial Ground.

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

- 171 F v. **Christina Black Rankin** [13072] was born on 29 Nov 1874 in , Durisdeer, Dumfries, Scotland and died on 9 Apr 1947 in , , Kent, England, at age 72.

Noted events in her life were:

- Christina appeared in the household of William Rankin [8055] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Durisdeer, Dumfries, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of William Rankin [8055] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Durisdeer, Dumfries, Scotland.
- Christina appeared in the household of Agnes Smith [8553] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Durisdeer, Dumfries, Scotland.

Christina married **Matthew McIver** [13074] [MRIN: 3473], son of **Matthew McIver** [13082] and **Isabella McMorran** [13083], in 1904 in , Durisdeer, Dumfries, Scotland. Matthew was born on 8 Jun 1869 in , , Dumfries, Scotland and died on 17 Jan 1941 in , , Kent, England, at age 71.

- 172 F vi. **Agnes Smith Rankin** [13073] was born on 20 Jul 1878 in , Durisdeer, Dumfries, Scotland, died on 14 Feb 1947 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 68, and was buried on 17 Feb 1947 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

Noted events in her life were:

- Agnes appeared in the household of William Rankin [8055] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Durisdeer, Dumfries, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of William Rankin [8055] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Durisdeer, Dumfries, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. boarder. Postage telegraph clerk.

Agnes married **Robert Gunn Davis** [10984] [MRIN: 4057] in 1904 in Morningside, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Robert was born in 1870 in , , Caithness, Scotland, died on 14 Feb 1944 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 74, and was buried on 16 Feb 1944 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

**46. Catherine Rankin** [8056] (*Christian "Christina" Black*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Feb 1839 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 17 Mar 1932 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 93.

Noted events in her life were:

- Catherine was a household member to the census of William Rankin [8024] 6 Jun 1841 , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of William Rankin [8024] 30 Mar 1851 , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Catherine married **John Brown** [6464] [MRIN: 2280], son of **Alexander Brown** [13098] and **Elisabeth Lawrie** [13099], on 24 Jun 1859 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland. John was born about 1835 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 15 Jul 1908 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, aged about 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- John appeared in the household of Catherine Rankin [8056] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Catherine Rankin [8056] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- John appeared in the household of Catherine Rankin [8056] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Catherine Rankin [8056] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- John appeared in the household of Catherine Rankin [8056] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 173 F i. **Christina Brown** [13054] was born on 20 Aug 1860 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died in 1955 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 95.

Noted events in her life were:

- Christina appeared in the household of Catherine Rankin [8056] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

Christina married **James Sommerville** [13087] [MRIN: 3482], son of **Thomas Sommerville** [13089] and **Agnes Meek** [13088], in 1883 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland. James was born in 1859 in Drybridge, Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 21 Aug 1934 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 75.

- 174 F ii. **Elizabeth Brown** [13055] was born on 21 Sep 1862 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died in Jul 1942 in , , Dumfries, Scotland, at age 79, and was buried on 28 Jul 1942 in , , Dumfries, Scotland.

Noted events in her life were:

- Elizabeth appeared in the household of Catherine Rankin [8056] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She was buried in , , Dumfries, Scotland. Morton cemetery, Thornhill.

Elizabeth married **Alexander Anderson** [13090] [MRIN: 3484], son of **William Anderson** [13091] and **Helen Young** [13092], on 31 Dec 1889 in , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. Alexander was born on 6 Jun 1862 in , , East Lothian, Scotland and died after 1901.

- 175 F iii. **Janet "Jessie" Brown** [13056] was born on 1 Oct 1864 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 19 Dec 1934 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 70, and was buried in Dec 1934 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland. She was usually called Jessie.

Noted events in her life were:

- Jessie appeared in the household of Catherine Rankin [8056] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Jessie married **William Sommerville** [13084] [MRIN: 3480], son of **Thomas Sommerville** [13089] and **Agnes Meek** [13088], in 1885 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland. William was born on 9 May 1862 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 23 Oct 1931 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 69, and was buried in Oct 1931 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.

Noted events in his life were:

- William appeared in the household of Janet "Jessie" Brown [13056] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Janet "Jessie" Brown [13056] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.

- 176 M iv. **Alexander Brown** [13057] was born on 27 Dec 1866 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died after 1934 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. He had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alexander appeared in the household of Catherine Rankin [8056] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Catherine Rankin [8056] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- Alexander appeared in the household of Catherine Rankin [8056] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Catherine Rankin [8056] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.

- 177 M v. **William Brown** [13058] was born on 26 Jan 1869 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died after 1891.

Noted events in his life were:

- William appeared in the household of Catherine Rankin [8056] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Catherine Rankin [8056] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- William appeared in the household of Catherine Rankin [8056] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

- 178 F vi. **Catherine Brown** [13059] was born on 11 Aug 1871 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died in 1943 in , Calderhead, Lanark, Scotland, at age 72.

Noted events in her life were:

- Catherine appeared in the household of Catherine Rankin [8056] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of Catherine Rankin [8056] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.

Catherine married **John Gordon** [13029] [MRIN: 3486], son of **John Gordon** [13094] and **Margaret Wilson** [13095], in 1894 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland. John was born on 24 Apr 1871 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland and died after 1901 in , , Scotland.

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Noted events in his life were:

- John appeared in the household of Catherine Brown [13059] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.

- 179 F vii. **Helen Simpson Brown** [13060] was born on 7 Dec 1874 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 18 Oct 1959 in , Bothwell, Lanark, Scotland, at age 84.

Noted events in her life were:

- Helen appeared in the household of Catherine Rankin [8056] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of Catherine Rankin [8056] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Bothwell, Lanark, Scotland.

Helen married **John Grant Donald** [13086] [MRIN: 3481], son of **Peter Donald** [13096] and **Jane Grant** [13097], on 31 Dec 1897 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland. John was born on 30 Jun 1874 in , Cambuslang, Lanark, Scotland and died on 25 Nov 1916 in Cathcart, Glasgow, Renfrew, Scotland, at age 42.

Noted events in his life were:

- John appeared in the household of Helen Simpson Brown [13060] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Bothwell, Lanark, Scotland.

- 180 F viii. **Jemima Brown** [13061] was born on 5 Dec 1877 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland and died after 1901.

Noted events in her life were:

- Jemima appeared in the household of Catherine Rankin [8056] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of Catherine Rankin [8056] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- Jemima appeared in the household of Catherine Rankin [8056] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.

- 181 M ix. **John Brown** [13085] was born on 12 Oct 1881 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland and died after 1891.

Noted events in his life were:

- John appeared in the household of Catherine Rankin [8056] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

**49. Christian "Christina" Rankin** [8058] (*Christian "Christina" Black*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Feb 1846 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, died on 13 Mar 1867 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 21, and was buried in May 1867 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. She was usually called Christina.

Noted events in her life were:

- Christina was a household member to the census of William Rankin [8024] 30 Mar 1851 , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of William Rankin [8024] 7 Apr 1861 , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Christina married **James Tweedie** [7985] [MRIN: 7698], son of **Robert Tweedie** [6199] and **Marion Young** [6200], on 19 Jan 1866 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland. James was born on 6 Feb 1838 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, died on 29 Jan 1914 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 75, and was buried on 31 Jan 1914 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- James appeared in the household of Agnes Black [8124] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in Addiewell, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

The child from this marriage was:

- 182 F i. **Christina Rankin Tweedie** [8147] was born on 5 Feb 1867 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, died on 2 Mar 1887 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 20, and was buried in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in her life were:

- Christina was a household member to the census of James Tweedie [7985] 2 Apr 1871 , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of James Tweedie [7985] 3 Apr 1881 , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

**50. Jemima Rankin** [8059] (*Christian "Christina" Black*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Dec 1849 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died in 1893 in , Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 44. Another name for Jemima was Rankine.

Noted events in her life were:

- Jemima was a household member to the census of William Rankin [8024] 30 Mar 1851 , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of William Rankin [8024] 7 Apr 1861 , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

Jemima married **John Henderson** [11698] [MRIN: 2807] in 1869 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland. John was born about 1847 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland and died after 1891.

The child from this marriage was:

- 183 F i. **Christina Henderson** [11699] was born on 9 Jun 1869 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died in 1885 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 16. She had no known marriage and no known children.

**53. William Froid** [8453] (*Grizzel "Grace" Black*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1834 in Holehouseburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 17 Feb 1864 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, aged about 30, and was buried in Feb 1864 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

Noted events in his life were:

- William was a witness to the cemetery of Catherine Calder [8456] , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Robert Froid [8028] 6 Jun 1841 Holehouseburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.



## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

- William appeared in the household of Grizzel "Grace" Black [8027] in a census on 30 Mar 1851 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Robert Frood [8028] 7 Apr 1861 Harthill, Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.

William married **Catherine Calder** [8456] [MRIN: 7811], daughter of **Charles Calder** [13158] and **Catherine Hamilton** [13159], on 12 Jan 1858 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. Catherine was born about 1839 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 22 Jan 1909 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, aged about 70, and was buried on 2 Feb 1909 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

Noted events in her life were:

- Catherine was a household member to the census of Robert Frood [8028] 7 Apr 1861 Harthill, Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.
- She was buried on 2 Feb 1909 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. Memorial stone in Bathgate with her second husband.
- She was buried in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. Erected By Catherine Calder - Stone badly eroded - Burial Records show, Catherine Calder/Frood/Alexander died 22/1/1909 aged 70, William Frood died 17/2/1864 aged 30, Robert Frood died 14/5/1898 aged 38.

The child from this marriage was:

- 184 M i. **Robert Frood** [10824] was born about 1860 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, died on 14 May 1898 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, aged about 38, and was buried in May 1898 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

Noted events in his life were:

- Robert was a witness to the cemetery of Catherine Calder [8456] , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Robert Frood [8028] 2 Apr 1871 , Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.

**60. William Black** [8148] (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1838 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 21 Oct 1896 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, aged about 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- William was a household member to the census of John Black [8021] 6 Jun 1841 Longridge, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of John Black [8021] 30 Mar 1851 , Leith, Midlothian, Scotland.
- William appeared in the household of John Black [8021] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , South Leith, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Lauder, Berwick, Scotland. boarder in the home of Andrew Wilson.
- He appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Lauder, Berwick, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Lauder, Berwick, Scotland.

William married **Margaret Bayne Ness** [8608] [MRIN: 7855], daughter of **William Ness** [11687] and **Isabella Wilson** [11688], on 13 Jun 1879 in , Lauder, Berwick, Scotland. Margaret was born on 30 Jun 1850 in , Lauder, Berwick, Scotland, was baptised on 25 Aug 1850 in , Lauder, Berwick, Scotland, and died in 1921 in , Lauder, Berwick, Scotland, at age 71.

Noted events in her life were:

- Margaret was a household member to the census of William Black [8148] 3 Apr 1881 , Lauder, Berwick, Scotland.

# Descendants of Alexander Black

---

- She was a household member to the census of William Black [8148] 5 Apr 1891 , Lauder, Berwick, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Lauder, Berwick, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 185 M i. **John Black** [8617] was born on 15 Sep 1879 in , Lauder, Berwick, Scotland and died on 11 Jun 1937 in , , Canada, at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- John was a household member to the census of William Black [8148] 3 Apr 1881 , Lauder, Berwick, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of William Black [8148] 5 Apr 1891 , Lauder, Berwick, Scotland.

John married **Margaret Hendrie** [11704] [MRIN: 2811] about 1922 in , , , Canada. Margaret was born on 5 Jul 1892 and died on 16 Aug 1936 in , , , Canada, at age 44.

- 186 F ii. **Isabella Wilson Black** [8610] was born on 2 May 1881 in , Lauder, Berwick, Scotland and died on 10 Nov 1946 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 65.

Noted events in her life were:

- Isabella was a household member to the census of William Black [8148] 5 Apr 1891 , Lauder, Berwick, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. milliners assistant.

Isabella married **William Hector Nash Delahunt** [11161] [MRIN: 2549], son of **Peter Delahunt** [13160] and **Helen Marie Knapman** [13161], on 29 Dec 1904 in , Lauder, Berwick, Scotland. William was born in 1880 in , Plymouth, Devon, England and died on 18 Dec 1950 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 70.

- 187 F iii. **Margaret Murray Black** [8618] was born in 1883 in , Lauder, Berwick, Scotland and died in 1969 in , , , Scotland, at age 86.

Noted events in her life were:

- Margaret was a household member to the census of William Black [8148] 5 Apr 1891 , Lauder, Berwick, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of Thomas Black [5613] 31 Mar 1901 , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.
- Margaret appeared in the household of Margaret Bayne Ness [8608] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Lauder, Berwick, Scotland.

Margaret married **John Henderson** [11162] [MRIN: 2550] in 1909 in , Lauder, Berwick, Scotland. John was born about 1880 in , , , Scotland.

- 188 F iv. **Janet Hunter Black** [8611] was born on 9 Mar 1885 in , Lauder, Berwick, Scotland and died on 4 May 1960 in , Rutland, East , England, at age 75.

Noted events in her life were:

- Janet was a household member to the census of William Black [8148] 5 Apr 1891 , Lauder, Berwick, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of Margaret Bayne Ness [8608] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Lauder, Berwick, Scotland.

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

- She appeared on the census on 19 Jun 1921 in , Rutland, East , England.

Janet married **Ian Peter MacEwan** [11160] [MRIN: 2548], son of **Peter MacEwan** [13162] and **Euphemia Thomson** [13163], on 15 Jul 1915 in , Newcastle, Durham, England. Ian was born on 15 Oct 1887 in Islington, London, Middlesex, England and died on 7 Apr 1965 in , London, Middlesex, England, at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- Ian appeared in the household of Janet Hunter Black [8611] in a census on 19 Jun 1921 in , Rutland, East , England.

- 189 F v. **Jane Black** [8619] was born on 25 Mar 1887 in , Lauder, Berwick, Scotland and died on 19 Sep 1943 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 56. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in her life were:

- Jane was a household member to the census of William Black [8148] 5 Apr 1891 , Lauder, Berwick, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of Margaret Bayne Ness [8608] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Lauder, Berwick, Scotland.

- 190 M vi. **William Ness Black** [8620] was born on 8 Mar 1889 in , Lauder, Berwick, Scotland and died on 17 Apr 1951 in , Hertford, Hertfordshire, England, at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- William was a household member to the census of William Black [8148] 5 Apr 1891 , Lauder, Berwick, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Margaret Bayne Ness [8608] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Lauder, Berwick, Scotland.

William married **Edith Alice Gill** [11095] [MRIN: 2547] on 29 Jun 1919 in , Watford, Hertfordshire, England. Edith was born on 10 Oct 1894 in , , , England and died on 19 Aug 1954 in , , Hertfordshire, England, at age 59.

- 64. Jessie Cunningham Black** [8683] (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1847 in , Leith, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 5 Jan 1924 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 77.

Noted events in her life were:

- Jessie was a household member to the census of John Black [8021] 30 Mar 1851 , Leith, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of John Black [8021] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , South Leith, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. living in Sleephousehill.
- She appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland. living at Blackfaulds.
- She appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland. Blackfaulds.
- She appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland. Blackfaulds.

Jessie married **Alexander Martin** [2276] [MRIN: 1353], son of **Alexander Martin** [13164] and **Elizabeth Finlay** [13165], on 22 May 1867 in Canongate, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Alexander was born on 22 Aug 1839 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died in Nov 1920 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 81, and was buried on 29 Nov 1920 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Alexander was a household member to the census of Jessie Cunningham Black [8683] 2 Apr 1871 , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Jessie Cunningham Black [8683] 3 Apr 1881 , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.
- Alexander was a household member to the census of Jessie Cunningham Black [8683] 5 Apr 1891 , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He signed a will on 28 May 1891. named an executor in his father-in-law's will.
- He was a household member to the census of Jessie Cunningham Black [8683] 31 Mar 1901 , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 191 M i. **Alexander Martin** [3602] was born on 7 Dec 1867 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 11 Apr 1961 in Calderhead, Shotts, Lanark, Scotland, at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alexander was a household member to the census of Jessie Cunningham Black [8683] 2 Apr 1871 , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Jessie Cunningham Black [8683] 3 Apr 1881 , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.
- Alexander was a household member to the census of Jessie Cunningham Black [8683] 5 Apr 1891 , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in Calderhead, Shotts, Lanark, Scotland. tailor.

Alexander married **Ann Beveridge** [12311] [MRIN: 3102], daughter of **James Beveridge** [13166] and **Jobina Gilbert** [13167], about 1894 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland. Ann was born on 18 Apr 1875 in , Holytown, Lanark, Scotland, died on 5 Mar 1941 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 65, and was buried in Mar 1941 in , Stane, Lanark, Scotland.

Noted events in her life were:

- Ann appeared in the household of Alexander Martin [3602] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in Calderhead, Shotts, Lanark, Scotland.

- 192 F ii. **Margaret Murray "Maggie" Martin** [4434] was born on 31 Jan 1870 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 28 Oct 1912 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 42. She was usually called Maggie.

Noted events in her life were:

- Maggie was a household member to the census of Jessie Cunningham Black [8683] 2 Apr 1871 , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of Jessie Cunningham Black [8683] 3 Apr 1881 , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.
- Maggie was a household member to the census of Jessie Cunningham Black [8683] 5 Apr 1891 , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.

---

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Maggie married **Robert Wilson** [12310] [MRIN: 3101] in 1897 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland. Robert was born on 6 Jan 1866 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died after 1901.

Noted events in his life were:

- Robert appeared in the household of Margaret Murray "Maggie" Martin [4434] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.

- 193 M iii. **John Black Martin** [4435] was born on 9 Jul 1872 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 8 Jun 1951 in , Coupar Angus, Perth, Scotland, at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- John was a household member to the census of Jessie Cunningham Black [8683] 3 Apr 1881 , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Jessie Cunningham Black [8683] 5 Apr 1891 , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.
- John was a household member to the census of Jessie Cunningham Black [8683] 31 Mar 1901 , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.

John married **Elizabeth Atichison Haddow** [12312] [MRIN: 3103], daughter of **William Haddow** [13168] and **Jane Aitchison** [13169], in 1901 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland. Elizabeth was born on 10 May 1876 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 21 Apr 1953 in , Kennoway, Fife, Scotland, at age 76.

- 194 M iv. **William Martin** [4436] was born on 11 Mar 1876 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 24 Sep 1949 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- William was a household member to the census of Jessie Cunningham Black [8683] 3 Apr 1881 , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Jessie Cunningham Black [8683] 5 Apr 1891 , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.
- William was a household member to the census of Jessie Cunningham Black [8683] 31 Mar 1901 , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.

William married **Margaret Brown Brownlie** [12313] [MRIN: 3104], daughter of **James Brownlie** [13170] and **Maggie Crichton** [13171], in 1916 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland. Margaret was born on 8 Aug 1876 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 3 Apr 1966 in , , Midlothian, Scotland, at age 89.

- 195 F v. **Elizabeth Finlay Martin** [4437] was born on 5 Nov 1878 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 28 Jun 1941 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 62.

Noted events in her life were:

- Elizabeth was a household member to the census of Jessie Cunningham Black [8683] 3 Apr 1881 , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of Jessie Cunningham Black [8683] 5 Apr 1891 , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.
- Elizabeth was a household member to the census of Jessie Cunningham Black [8683] 31 Mar 1901 , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.

---

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Elizabeth married **James Black McDonald** [11706] [MRIN: 2813], son of **John McDonald** [13172] and **Margaret Wilson** [13173], in 1903 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland. James was born on 1 Jul 1875 in , Kinglassie, Fife, Scotland and died on 26 May 1934 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 58.

- 196 F vi. **Jessie Black Martin** [4438] was born on 31 Aug 1883 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 25 Aug 1971 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 87.

Noted events in her life were:

- Jessie was a household member to the census of Jessie Cunningham Black [8683] 5 Apr 1891 , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of Jessie Cunningham Black [8683] 31 Mar 1901 , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.

Jessie married **William Chalmers** [11705] [MRIN: 2812], son of **Thomas Chalmers** [13174] and **Margaret Chalmers** [13175], in 1906 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland. William was born on 24 Mar 1884 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 29 Jan 1958 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 73.

**65. James Murray Black** [8150] (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1855 in , Leith, Midlothian, Scotland, was baptised on 9 Feb 1855 in , Leith, Midlothian, Scotland, and died on 18 May 1931 in , Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland, aged about 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- James was a household member to the census of John Black [8021] 2 Apr 1871 , Leith, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland.

James married **Catherine "Kate" Dempsey** [8609] [MRIN: 7856], daughter of **Thomas Dempsey** [3588] and **Sabina Casserley** [3589], on 13 Jul 1877 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Kate was born on 11 Oct 1857 in , Cupar, Fife, Scotland and died in 1938 in , Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 81. Another name for Kate was Dempsie. She was usually called Kate.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Uphall, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.
- Kate was a household member to the census of James Murray Black [8150] 3 Apr 1881 , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of James Murray Black [8150] 5 Apr 1891 , Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland.
- Kate was a household member to the census of James Murray Black [8150] 31 Mar 1901 , Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 197 M i. **John Black** [8612] was born about 1878 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died after 1901 in , , , Scotland.

Noted events in his life were:

- John was a household member to the census of James Murray Black [8150] 3 Apr 1881 , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

---

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

- He was a household member to the census of James Murray Black [8150] 5 Apr 1891 , Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland.

John married **Jessie Campbell** [13102] [MRIN: 3491], daughter of **William Campbell** [13103] and **Helen Sloan** [13104], in 1897 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Jessie was born in 1870 in , Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died in 1952 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 82.

- 198 F ii. **Mary Jane Black** [8613] was born in 1879 in Newington, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died after 1931 in , , , Scotland. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in her life were:

- Mary was a household member to the census of James Murray Black [8150] 3 Apr 1881 , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of James Murray Black [8150] 5 Apr 1891 , Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland.

- 199 F iii. **Hannah Black** [13101] was born in 1882 in , Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland and died in 1884 in , Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 2. She had no known marriage and no known children.

- 200 F iv. **Margaret "Maggie" Black** [8614] was born in 1884 in , Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland and died in 1931 in , Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 47. She was usually called Maggie.

Noted events in her life were:

- Maggie was a household member to the census of James Murray Black [8150] 5 Apr 1891 , Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of James Murray Black [8150] 31 Mar 1901 , Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland.

Maggie married **Campbell** [14136] [MRIN: 3963]. Campbell [14136] was born about 1880 in , , , Scotland.

- 201 F v. **Catherine "Kate" Black** [8615] was born in 1889 in , Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland and died in 1979 in Newington, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 90. She was usually called Kate.

Noted events in her life were:

- Kate was a household member to the census of James Murray Black [8150] 5 Apr 1891 , Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of James Murray Black [8150] 31 Mar 1901 , Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland.

Kate married **Peter Flockhart Lockhart** [13100] [MRIN: 3490], son of **John Lockhart** [13176] and **Margaret Muir** [13177], on 23 Dec 1910 in , Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland. Peter was born on 20 Dec 1891 in , Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 25 Mar 1958 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 66.

- 202 F vi. **Jessie Black** [8616] was born in 1896 in , Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 19 Aug 1962 in , Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 66.

Noted events in her life were:

- Jessie was a household member to the census of James Murray Black [8150] 31 Mar 1901 , Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland.

**66. John Black** [8151] (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1861 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died after 1920 in , , , USA.

# Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Noted events in his life were:

- John was a household member to the census of John Black [8021] 2 Apr 1871 , Leith, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of John Black [8021] 3 Apr 1881 , Leith, Midlothian, Scotland.
- John was a household member to the census of Mary Thompson Sanderson [8152] 5 Apr 1891 , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He was employed in 1901. Teacher.
- He appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. living at 3 Comely Green Place.
- He immigrated in 1908 to , San Fransico, California, USA.

John married **Ann "Annie" Graham** [4513] [MRIN: 1376], daughter of **William Graham** [8317] and **Ann Finlayson** [11727], in 1893 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Annie was born on 18 May 1874 in Canongate, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died after 1920 in , , , USA. She was usually called Annie.

Noted events in her life were:

- Annie was a household member to the census of John Black [8151] 31 Mar 1901 , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She witnessed the immigration of John Black [8151] in 1908 in , San Fransico, California, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

203 M i. **John Black** [4514] was born about 1897 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died in , , , USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- John was a household member to the census of John Black [8151] 31 Mar 1901 , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He witnessed the immigration of John Black [8151] in 1908 in , San Fransico, California, USA.

204 F ii. **Annie Black** [4515] was born about 1899 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died in , , , USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- Annie was a household member to the census of John Black [8151] 31 Mar 1901 , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She witnessed the immigration of John Black [8151] in 1908 in , San Fransico, California, USA.

**69. Peter Sanderson Black** [8155] (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Apr 1867 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 8 Oct 1934 in , Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland, at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- Peter was a household member to the census of John Black [8021] 2 Apr 1871 , Leith, Midlothian, Scotland.
- Census: on 3 Apr 1881, in , Leith, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Mary Thompson Sanderson [8152] 5 Apr 1891 , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland. teacher of mathmatics.

Peter married **Agnes Gavine** [11700] [MRIN: 2799], daughter of **William Gavine** [13124] and **Agnes Downie** [13125], in 1897 in Newington, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Agnes was born about 1867 in , , , Scotland and died in 1900 in , Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland, aged about 33.



---

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

The child from this marriage was:

205 F i. **Agnes Gavine Mary Black** [13108] was born in 1900 in , Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland and died in 1917 in , Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland, at age 17.

Peter next married **Christina Moyes** [11701] [MRIN: 2808], daughter of **Robert Moyes** [13122] and **Margaret Seath** [13123], in 1902 in , Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland. Christina was born on 26 Nov 1869 in , Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland and died in 1914 in , Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland, at age 45.

Peter next married **Jessie McAthie Mitchell** [11689] [MRIN: 2798] in 1916 in , Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland. Jessie was born in 1875 in , Cadder, Dunbarton, Scotland and died in 1973 in , Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland, at age 98.

**73. Janet Steele "Jessie" Bishop** [8420] (*Mary Black*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1843 in Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 17 Jul 1875, aged about 32. She was usually called Jessie.

Noted events in her life were:

- Jessie was a household member to the census of John Bishop [8026] 30 Mar 1851 Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of John Bishop [8026] 7 Apr 1861 Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- Jessie was a household member to the census of Mary Black [8025] 2 Apr 1871 Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

Jessie had a child.

Her child was:

206 F i. **Mary Black Bishop** [8686] was born on 26 Apr 1863 in Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 26 Oct 1927 in Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 64.

Noted events in her life were:

- Mary was a household member to the census of Mary Black [8025] 2 Apr 1871 Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of Mary Black [8025] 3 Apr 1881 Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- Mary was a household member to the census of Thomas Bishop [8416] 5 Apr 1891 Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

Mary married **Alexander Fleming** [12182] [MRIN: 3032] in 1891 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Alexander was born about 1841 in , , , Scotland and died on 13 Apr 1900 in , Alloa, Clackmannan, Scotland, aged about 59.

**90. Alexander Black** [8487] (*Alexander*<sup>3</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Aug 1833 in Breich, West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 23 Sep 1905 in , , Lanark, Scotland, at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was born on 15 Aug 1833 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. entry made in 1855 in Whitburn parish records Alexander son of Alexander Black and Jane Sommerville spouses at Breich, Parish of West Calder born 15 August 1833 and baptised.
- Alexander was a household member to the census of Alexander Black [8484] 6 Jun 1841 Greenburn, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

# Descendants of Alexander Black

---

- He appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in Govanhill, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in Bridgeton, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

Alexander married **Mary Thompson** [8714] [MRIN: 7878], daughter of **James Thompson** [13178] and **Janet Lawson** [13179], on 23 Jan 1857 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland. Mary was born about 1836 in , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland and died on 17 Sep 1867 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, aged about 31.

Noted events in her life were:

- Mary appeared in the household of Alexander Black [8487] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 207 M i. **Alexander Black** [13180] was born on 30 Aug 1858 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 6 Mar 1918 in , , Stirling, Scotland, at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alexander appeared in the household of Alexander Black [8487] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Alexander Black [8487] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

- 208 M ii. **James Black** [13181] was born on 29 Apr 1860 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died after 1871.

Noted events in his life were:

- James appeared in the household of Alexander Black [8487] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Alexander Black [8487] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.

- 209 F iii. **Janet Black** [13182] was born on 10 Feb 1862 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died before 1871 in , , West Lothian, Scotland.

- 210 F iv. **Agnes Black** [13183] was born in 1864 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died after 1901.

Noted events in her life were:

- Agnes appeared in the household of Alexander Black [8487] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in Govanhill, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of Alexander Black [8487] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in Bridgeton, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

- 211 M v. **John Black** [13184] was born on 17 Feb 1865 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died in 1865 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

Alexander next married **Margaret Stewart** [8715] [MRIN: 7879], daughter of **Hugh Stewart** [13185] and **Agnes Pillans** [13191], on 2 Dec 1870 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. Margaret was born about 1843 in , Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland and died on 23 Oct 1901 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, aged about 58.

---

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Margaret appeared in the household of Alexander Black [8487] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of Alexander Black [8487] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.
- Margaret appeared in the household of Alexander Black [8487] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in Govanhill, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of Alexander Black [8487] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in Bridgeton, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 212 M i. **Hugh Black** [13127] was born on 20 Feb 1872 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 15 Dec 1958 in Bridgeton, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland, at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- Hugh appeared in the household of Alexander Black [8487] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Alexander Black [8487] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in Govanhill, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

- 213 F ii. **Jane Black** [13186] was born on 27 Apr 1873 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died after 1891.

Noted events in her life were:

- Jane appeared in the household of Alexander Black [8487] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of Alexander Black [8487] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in Govanhill, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

- 214 M iii. **William Black** [8738] was born in Feb 1875 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 2 Sep 1878 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 3.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cause of Death: 2 Sep 1878, , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland. whooping cough.

- 215 F iv. **Margaret Black** [13187] was born in 1876 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland and died after 1901.

Noted events in her life were:

- Margaret appeared in the household of Alexander Black [8487] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of Alexander Black [8487] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in Govanhill, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
- Margaret appeared in the household of Alexander Black [8487] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in Bridgeton, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

- 216 M v. **John Black** [13188] was born in 1878 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland and died after 1901.

Noted events in his life were:

- John appeared in the household of Alexander Black [8487] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

- He appeared in the household of Alexander Black [8487] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in Govanhill, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
- John appeared in the household of Alexander Black [8487] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in Bridgeton, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

217 F vi. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Black** [13189] was born on 28 Dec 1883 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland and died after 1901. She was usually called Lizzie.

Noted events in her life were:

- Lizzie appeared in the household of Alexander Black [8487] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in Govanhill, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of Alexander Black [8487] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in Bridgeton, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

**136. Elizabeth Black** [5864] (*Thomas Black*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth Black*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Apr 1841 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, was baptised on 16 May 1841 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, and died on 30 Oct 1914 in Larkhill, Dalserf, Lanark, Scotland, at age 73.

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptised: Kirkton United Presbyterian, Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, 16 May 1841, , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.
- Elizabeth was a household member to the census of Thomas Black [5613] 6 Jun 1841 Bogside, Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of Thomas Black [5613] 30 Mar 1851 , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland. aged 18 - female servant in the home of Robert Black (not sure who he is) Bankhead Farm.
- She appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in Larkhill, Dalserf, Lanark, Scotland.

Elizabeth married **Michael McVey** [5867] [MRIN: 1831], son of **Michael McVey** [8692] and **Helen O'Neil** [8693], on 27 May 1864 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland. Michael was born about 1831 in , , Antrim, Ireland and died on 29 Apr 1877 in , Biggar, Lanark, Scotland, aged about 46.

Noted events in his life were:

- Michael was a household member to the census of Elizabeth Black [5864] 2 Apr 1871 , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

218 F i. **Helen McVey** [7304] was born on 17 Mar 1865 in , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland and died on 8 Mar 1945 in Maryhill, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland, at age 79.

Noted events in her life were:

- Helen was a household member to the census of Elizabeth Black [5864] 2 Apr 1871 , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland. servant for John Chambers.
- She was a household member to the census of Elizabeth Black [5864] 5 Apr 1891 , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.

---

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

- She appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Hamilton, Lanark, Scotland.

Helen married **David Ralston** [12538] [MRIN: 3238] in 1891 in , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland. David was born about 1859 in , Airdrie, Lanark, Scotland and died in 1927 in Larkhall, Dalserf, Lanark, Scotland, aged about 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- David appeared in the household of Helen McVey [7304] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Hamilton, Lanark, Scotland.

Helen next married **George Currie Chisholm** [12537] [MRIN: 3237] on 16 Jan 1885 in , Forth, Lanark, Scotland. George was born on 12 Jun 1862 in , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland and died in 1889 in , Lasswade, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 27.

- 219 M ii. **Thomas McVey** [7305] was born on 26 Aug 1867 in , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland and died on 31 Mar 1915 in Larkhall, Dalserf, Lanark, Scotland, at age 47. Another name for Thomas was Thomas McVie.

Noted events in his life were:

- Thomas was a household member to the census of Elizabeth Black [5864] 2 Apr 1871 , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Elizabeth Black [5864] 3 Apr 1881 , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.
- Thomas was a household member to the census of Elizabeth Black [5864] 5 Apr 1891 , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in Larkhill, Dalserf, Lanark, Scotland.

Thomas married **Mary Cameron Lammie** [14225] [MRIN: 4134] on 13 Nov 1891 in Larkhall, Dalserf, Lanark, Scotland. Mary was born on 4 Mar 1868 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland and died on 27 Feb 1952 in Larkhall, Dalserf, Lanark, Scotland, at age 83.

Noted events in her life were:

- Mary appeared in the household of Thomas McVey [7305] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in Larkhill, Dalserf, Lanark, Scotland.

- 220 F iii. **Margaret "Maggie" McVey** [7306] was born on 13 Apr 1869 in , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland and died in 1951 in Larkhall, Dalserf, Lanark, Scotland, at age 82. She was usually called Maggie.

Noted events in her life were:

- Maggie was a household member to the census of Elizabeth Black [5864] 2 Apr 1871 , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of Elizabeth Black [5864] 3 Apr 1881 , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.
- Maggie was a household member to the census of Elizabeth Black [5864] 5 Apr 1891 , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in Larkhall, Dalserf, Lanark, Scotland.

Maggie married **James Walker Calderwood** [14224] [MRIN: 4133] on 8 Jul 1892 in , Troon, AYR, Scotland. James was born on 29 Sep 1874 in , , Ayrshire, Scotland and died on 13 Feb 1965 in Larkhall, Dalserf, Lanark, Scotland, at age 90.

- 221 M iv. **William McVey** [7307] was born on 22 Apr 1871 in , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland and died on 1 Mar 1930 in Larkhill, Dalserf, Lanark, Scotland, at age 58. Another name for William was McVie. He had no known marriage and no known children.

# Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Noted events in his life were:

- William was a household member to the census of Elizabeth Black [5864] 3 Apr 1881 , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Elizabeth Black [5864] 5 Apr 1891 , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.
- William was a household member to the census of Elizabeth Black [5864] 31 Mar 1901 Larkhill, Dalserf, Lanark, Scotland.
- He died on 1 Mar 1930 in Larkhall, Dalserf, Lanark, Scotland. 1 March 1930 • 26 Mason Street, Larkhall, Lanarkshire, Scotland  
Occupation Carter, Single, brother Robert Black McVie informant of 19 Percy Street, Larkhall.

- 222 F v. **Grace McVey** [7308] was born on 12 May 1873 in , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland and died on 29 Jan 1938 in , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland, at age 64.

Noted events in her life were:

- Grace was a household member to the census of Elizabeth Black [5864] 3 Apr 1881 , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of Elizabeth Black [5864] 5 Apr 1891 , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in Not Found.

Grace married **Thomas Dunn** [14226] [MRIN: 4135] on 4 Dec 1894 in , Bellshill, Lanark, Scotland. Thomas was born on 23 May 1869 in , Renfrew, Scotland and died on 17 Dec 1937 in , Dunbarton, Scotland, at age 68.

- 223 F vi. **Elisabeth "Lizzie" McVey** [7309] was born on 29 Apr 1875 in , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland and died in 1949 in Larkhall, Dalserf, Lanark, Scotland, at age 74. She was usually called Lizzie.

Noted events in her life were:

- Lizzie was a household member to the census of Elizabeth Black [5864] 3 Apr 1881 , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of Elizabeth Black [5864] 5 Apr 1891 , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in Larkhall, Dalserf, Lanark, Scotland.

Lizzie married **George Mathieson** [14227] [MRIN: 4136] on 28 Jun 1895 in Larkhall, Dalserf, Lanark, Scotland. George was born on 28 Jan 1876 in Larkhall, Dalserf, Lanark, Scotland and died on 24 Feb 1923 in Larkhall, Dalserf, Lanark, Scotland, at age 47.

Noted events in his life were:

- George appeared in the household of Elisabeth "Lizzie" McVey [7309] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in Larkhall, Dalserf, Lanark, Scotland.

- 224 M vii. **Robert Black McVey** [7310] was born on 12 Aug 1877 in , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland and died on 16 Aug 1935 in Larkhill, Dalserf, Lanark, Scotland, at age 58. Another name for Robert was McVee.

Noted events in his life were:

- Robert was a household member to the census of Elizabeth Black [5864] 3 Apr 1881 , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Elizabeth Black [5864] 5 Apr 1891 , Carnwath, Lanark,

# Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Scotland.

- Robert appeared in the household of Helen McVey [7304] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Hamilton, Lanark, Scotland.

Robert married **Emma Bennett** [12536] [MRIN: 3236] on 30 Dec 1902 in Larkhill, Dalserf, Lanark, Scotland. Emma was born on 11 Nov 1877 in , Dalziel, Lanark, Scotland and died in 1957 in , Stonehouse, Lanark, Scotland, at age 80.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Robert and Emma were married on 30 Dec 1902 in Larkhall, Dalserf, Lanark, Scotland. Under surname McVee, Robert residing at Montgomery Street, Larkhall and Emma at 97 Calder Street, Motherwell, both of her parents deceased, naming them as William Bennett and Mary Bennett.

**137. Grace "Grizy" Black** [5865] (*Thomas Black*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth Black*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1843 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, died on 21 Apr 1908 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, aged about 65, and was buried on 24 Apr 1908 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland. She was usually called Grizy.

Noted events in her life were:

- Grizy was a household member to the census of Thomas Black [5613] 30 Mar 1851 , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of Grace "Girzy" Black [6581] 7 Apr 1861 Newharthill, Bothwell, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland. 1 Overton Station.
- She appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland. Belstane Farm.
- She appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland. Belstane Farm.
- She died on 21 Apr 1908 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland. Died at Stevenson Park age given as 65. She died of Liver Tumour.

Grizy married **James Prentice** [5868] [MRIN: 1984], son of **Archibald Prentice** [7085] and **Janet Clarkson** [7086], on 18 Jun 1861 in , Bothwell, Lanark, Scotland. James was born on 9 Feb 1835 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, was baptised on 22 Mar 1835 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, died on 13 Apr 1904 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, at age 69, and was buried on 16 Apr 1904 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- James and Grizy were married on 18 Jun 1861 in , Bothwell, Lanark, Scotland. Newarthill Free Chuch.

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptised: 22 Mar 1835, , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland. Kirton United Presbyterian.
- James was a household member to the census of Grace "Girzy" Black [6581] 7 Apr 1861 Newharthill, Bothwell, Lanark, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Grace "Grizy" Black [5865] 2 Apr 1871 , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- James was a household member to the census of Grace "Grizy" Black [5865] 3 Apr 1881 , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Grace "Grizy" Black [5865] 5 Apr 1891 , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.
- James was a household member to the census of Grace "Grizy" Black [5865] 31 Mar 1901 , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 225 F i. **Margaret "Maggie" Crawford Prentice** [6580] was born on 17 Oct 1861 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland and died on 20 Oct 1906 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, at age 45. She was usually called Maggie. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in her life were:

- Maggie was a household member to the census of Grace "Grizy" Black [5865] 2 Apr 1871 , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of Grace "Grizy" Black [5865] 3 Apr 1881 , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- Maggie was a household member to the census of Grace "Grizy" Black [5865] 5 Apr 1891 , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of Grace "Grizy" Black [5865] 31 Mar 1901 , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.

- 226 M ii. **Archibald Prentice** [6617] was born on 11 Aug 1863 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland and died on 14 Feb 1940 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He published an intent to marry on 18 Jul 1839 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland. Golden wedding Prentice-Fraser At High Street, Carluke on 18 July 1889 by the Rev John White assisted by Rev Andrew Alston, Archibald Prentice, Belstane to Jean Thomson, second daughter of Mr and Mrs Fraser, Present address-Gair Farm Carluke.
- Archibald was a household member to the census of Grace "Grizy" Black [5865] 2 Apr 1871 , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Grace "Grizy" Black [5865] 3 Apr 1881 , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , , Renfrew, Scotland. Jean is called Annie.

Archibald married **Jean Thomson Fraser** [12520] [MRIN: 3223] on 18 Jul 1889 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland. Jean was born on 16 Sep 1864 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland and died on 8 Aug 1948 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, at age 83.

Noted events in her life were:

- Jean appeared in the household of Archibald Prentice [6617] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.

- 227 M iii. **Rev Thomas Black Prentice** [6618] was born on 11 Oct 1865 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland and died on 1 Aug 1943 in , , Jamaica, at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- Thomas was a household member to the census of Grace "Grizy" Black [5865] 2 Apr 1871 , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Grace "Grizy" Black [5865] 3 Apr 1881 , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in Govanhill, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. student of theology.
- He immigrated in Nov 1927 to , , Jamaica.



## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

- He had a residence in 1943 in , , , Jamaica. called his home Belstane from his parents farm in Carluke.

Thomas married **Isabella Brownlie Dick** [12527] [MRIN: 3229] in 1894 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland. Isabella was born on 5 Oct 1864 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland and died on 28 Jan 1938 in , , , Jamaica, at age 73.

Noted events in her life were:

- Isabella witnessed the immigration of Rev Thomas Black Prentice [6618] in Nov 1927 in , , , Jamaica.

- 228 M iv. **John Prentice** [6619] was born on 22 Jun 1868 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland and died on 25 Apr 1887 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, at age 18. He had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in his life were:

- John was a household member to the census of Grace "Grizy" Black [5865] 2 Apr 1871 , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Grace "Grizy" Black [5865] 3 Apr 1881 , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.

- 229 M v. **William Shanks Prentice** [6620] was born on 17 Nov 1870 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland, died in Apr 1872 in Overtown, Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland, at age 1, and was buried on 10 Apr 1872 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland. He had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in his life were:

- William was a household member to the census of Grace "Grizy" Black [5865] 2 Apr 1871 , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.

- 230 M vi. **James Prentice** [6621] was born on 18 Aug 1872 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland and died on 19 Apr 1906 in , Tranent, East Lothian, Scotland, at age 33.

Noted events in his life were:

- James was a household member to the census of Grace "Grizy" Black [5865] 3 Apr 1881 , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Grace "Grizy" Black [5865] 5 Apr 1891 , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Tranent, East Lothian, Scotland.

James married **Christina Elizabeth Dickson Duncan** [12528] [MRIN: 3230], daughter of **Archibald Duncan** [12529] and **Barbara Melville** [12530], on 3 Mar 1898 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Christina was born on 21 Apr 1868 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 8 Mar 1957 in Newington, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 88.

Noted events in her life were:

- Christina appeared in the household of James Prentice [6621] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Tranent, East Lothian, Scotland.

- 231 F vii. **Jessie Clarkson Prentice** [6622] was born on 21 Sep 1874 in Overtown, Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland and died on 27 Jun 1920 in , Holytown, Lanark, Scotland, at age 45.

Noted events in her life were:

- Jessie was a household member to the census of Grace "Grizy" Black [5865] 3 Apr 1881 , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of Grace "Grizy" Black [5865] 5 Apr 1891 , Carluke, Lanark,

# Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Scotland.

- She appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Crieff, Perth, Scotland.

Jessie married **Thomas Bow** [12522] [MRIN: 3225], son of **John Bow** [12514] and **Helen Tennant** [12521], in 1896 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland. Thomas was born on 2 Jan 1868 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland and died in Apr 1941 in , Holytown, Lanark, Scotland, at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- Thomas appeared in the household of Jessie Clarkson Prentice [6622] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Crieff, Perth, Scotland.

- 232 F viii. **Grace Black Prentice** [6875] was born on 19 Nov 1876 in Overtown, Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland and died on 9 Feb 1956 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, at age 79.

Noted events in her life were:

- Grace was a household member to the census of Grace "Grizy" Black [5865] 3 Apr 1881 , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of Grace "Grizy" Black [5865] 5 Apr 1891 , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Douglas, Lanark, Scotland.

Grace married **Alexander Lamb** [12525] [MRIN: 3227] in 1897 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland. Alexander was born on 21 Apr 1872 in , Douglas, Lanark, Scotland and died in 1950 in , Douglas, Lanark, Scotland, at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alexander appeared in the household of Grace Black Prentice [6875] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Douglas, Lanark, Scotland.

- 233 M ix. **William Prentice** [10728] was born in 1878 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland, died in Sep 1880 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland, at age 2, and was buried on 1 Oct 1880 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was buried on 1 Oct 1880 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland. 19 months.

- 234 F x. **Elizabeth Black "Lizzie" Prentice** [7084] was born on 15 May 1882 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, died on 27 Nov 1919 in , Cadder, Dunbarton, Scotland, at age 37, and was buried on 29 Nov 1919 in , Cadder, Dunbarton, Scotland. She was usually called Lizzie.

Noted events in her life were:

- Lizzie was a household member to the census of Grace "Grizy" Black [5865] 5 Apr 1891 , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of Grace "Grizy" Black [5865] 31 Mar 1901 , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.
- Cause of Death: 25 Nov 1919, , Cadder, Dunbarton, Scotland. childbirth.
- She was buried in , Cadder, Dunbarton, Scotland on 29 Nov 1919. Cadder Cemetary, Bishopbriggs, Old Section, Lair 671.

---

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Lizzie married **Robert Donaldson Brown** [12524] [MRIN: 3228] on 14 Dec 1904 in , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. Robert was born about 1880 in , Bothwell, Lanark, Scotland and died on 21 May 1926 in , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland, aged about 46.

**138. John Black** [5866] (*Thomas Black*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth Black*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jul 1846 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, was baptised on 9 Aug 1846 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, died on 22 Sep 1925 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand, at age 79, and was buried on 24 Sep 1925 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 18 Jun 1846. Entered into the Whiburn registers in 1855 but as this was not near the actual birth year it is not treated as the correct one.
- Baptised: Kirkton United Presbyterian, 9 Aug 1846, , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.
- John was a household member to the census of Thomas Black [5613] 30 Mar 1851 , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.
- He witnessed the immigration of John Black [5783] on 12 Sep 1859 in Port Chalmers, Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand.
- He had a residence in 1870 in , Thames, Coromandel, New Zealand.
- He had a residence in 1873 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand.
- He died on 22 Sep 1925 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand. described on cemetery records as a farmer of Waitahuna Gully. Informant W.McKenzie.

John married **Annie McCutcheon** [5869] [MRIN: 1832], daughter of **Hugh McCutcheon** [9902] and **Margaret** [9901], on 30 Dec 1873 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand. Annie was born in 1854 in , , Ayrshire, Scotland, died on 16 Feb 1887 in , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand, at age 33, and was buried on 19 Feb 1887 in , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- John and Annie were married on 30 Dec 1873 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand. Residence of Grace Shanks.

Noted events in her life were:

- She immigrated from 1869 to 1871 to , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand.
- Cause of Death: 16 Feb 1887, , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand. probably child birth complications.
- Buried: Block 130. Plot 5, Southern Cemetery, 19 Feb 1887, , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 235 M i. **John Thomas Black** [6727] was born on 23 Oct 1874 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand, died on 23 Jun 1956 in , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand, at age 81, and was buried on 25 Jun 1956 in , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand.  
John married **Jane Taylor "Jeanie" Anderson** [7495] [MRIN: 2274] (b. 1875, d. 28 Aug 1969) on 1 Jan 1901 in , Lawrence, Otago, New Zealand.
- + 236 F ii. **Mary Grace Black** [7492] was born on 2 Oct 1876 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand, died on 4 Mar 1910 in , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand, at age 33, and was buried on 7 Mar 1910 in , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand.  
Mary married **William Ledgerwood** [9898] [MRIN: 8375] (b. 29 Jan 1873, d. 3 Mar 1936) in 1897 in , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand.
- 237 F iii. **Maggie Crawford Black** [6728] was born on 15 May 1878 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand, died on 5 Jun 1959 in , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand, at age 81, and was buried in , Lawrence, Otago, New Zealand.

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Maggie married **James Russell** [6730] [MRIN: 2041] on 19 Jan 1901 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand. James was born in 1874, died on 17 Apr 1947 in , Lawrence, Otago, New Zealand, at age 73, and was buried in , Lawrence, Otago, New Zealand.

+ 238 M iv. **Robert Black** [6729] was born on 23 Mar 1881 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand, died on 3 Sep 1936 in , Auckland, Auckland, New Zealand, at age 55, and was cremated on 5 Sep 1936 in Waikumete, Auckland, Auckland, New Zealand.

Robert married **Janet Muirhead** [11274] [MRIN: 2607] (b. 1880, d. 28 Mar 1936) on 19 Dec 1903 in , Wellington, Wellington, New Zealand.

239 M v. **William John Black** [7139] was born on 15 Feb 1887 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand, died on 17 Mar 1887 in , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand, and was buried on 19 Mar 1887 in , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand. He had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in his life were:

- Buried: Block 130. Plot 5, Southern Cemetery, on 19 Feb 1887, in , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand.

John next married **Agnes Andrew Walker** [5904] [MRIN: 1844], daughter of **Henry Walker** [6880] and **Margaret Milne** [6881], on 1 Feb 1898 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand. Agnes was born on 24 Sep 1854 in , Bathgate, West Lothian, Scotland, was baptised on 29 Oct 1854 in , Bathgate, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 16 Aug 1937 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand, at age 82, and was buried on 19 Aug 1937 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- John and Agnes were married on 1 Feb 1898 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand. Home of George Milne, Murrays Flat near Waitahuna.

Noted events in her life were:

- She immigrated in 1897 to , , , New Zealand.
- She died on 16 Aug 1937 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand. described on the cemetery records as Agnes Andrew Black a widow of Waitahuna aged 81. Informant Don Auld.

**139. Janet "Jessie" Black** [4604] (*Thomas Black*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth Black*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Feb 1850 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, was baptised in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, died on 16 Jun 1908 in , Gore, Southland, New Zealand, at age 58, and was buried in Waikaka, Gore, Southland, New Zealand. She was usually called Jessie.

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptised: 1850, , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland. Kirkton United Presybyterian Chuch but no date given for the baptism.
- Name: 12 Feb 1850, , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland. name Janet not Jessie - used only for her baptism/birth.
- Jessie was a household member to the census of Elizabeth Dick [5863] 30 Mar 1851 , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.
- She witnessed the immigration of John Black [5783] on 12 Sep 1859 in Port Chalmers, Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand.

Jessie married **George Aitken** [4603] [MRIN: 1410], son of **Alexander Aitken** [5615] and **Elizabeth "Betty" Campbell** [5616], on 20 Jan 1871 in Te Houka, Balclutha, Otago, New Zealand. George was born on 7 Apr 1839 in Broxburn, Uphall, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 26 Sep 1904 in Wendon Valley, Gore, Southland, New Zealand, at age 65, and was buried in Waikaka, Gore, Southland, New Zealand.

Noted events in his life were:

- George was a household member to the census of Alexander Aitken [5615] 6 Jun 1841 Broxburn, Uphall, West Lothian, Scotland.

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

- He was a household member to the census of Alexander Aitken [5615] 30 Mar 1851 Broxburn, Uphall, West Lothian, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 240 F i. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Aitken** [5182] was born on 18 Jul 1871 in Te Houka, Balclutha, Otago, New Zealand, died on 20 Nov 1936 in , Auckland, Auckland, New Zealand, at age 65, and was buried on 23 Nov 1936 in , Raglan, Waikato, New Zealand.
- Lizzie married **Henry "Harry" Styles** [5199] [MRIN: 1630] (b. 12 May 1861, d. 9 Dec 1926) on 6 Nov 1890 in , , Southland, New Zealand.
- 241 M ii. **Alexander "Alick" Aitken** [5184] was born on 11 Mar 1873 in Te Houka, Balclutha, Otago, New Zealand, died on 10 Dec 1946 in , Gore, Southland, New Zealand, at age 73, and was buried in , Gore, Southland, New Zealand. He was usually called Alick. He had no known marriage and no known children.
- 242 M iii. **George "Geordie" Aitken** [5183] was born on 1 Apr 1875 in Te Houka, Balclutha, Otago, New Zealand, died on 27 Oct 1945 in , Gore, Southland, New Zealand, at age 70, and was buried in , Gore, Southland, New Zealand. He was usually called Geordie. He had no known marriage and no known children.
- + 243 M iv. **John "Jack" Aitken** [5185] was born on 24 Mar 1877 in Te Houka, Balclutha, Otago, New Zealand, died on 15 Nov 1937 in , Stratford, Taranaki, New Zealand, at age 60, and was buried on 17 Nov 1937 in , Stratford, Taranaki, New Zealand.
- Jack married **Devina Elsie Smith** [5201] [MRIN: 1631] (b. 24 Aug 1880, d. 5 Jul 1947) on 7 Nov 1905 in Wendon Valley, Gore, Southland, New Zealand.
- 244 M v. **Thomas "Tom" Aitken** [5187] was born on 28 Jul 1879 in Te Houka, Balclutha, Otago, New Zealand, died on 17 Oct 1957 in , Auckland, Auckland, New Zealand, at age 78, and was buried on 21 Oct 1957 in Purewa, Auckland, Auckland, New Zealand. He was usually called Tom.
- Tom married **Jane Reid** [5870] [MRIN: 1833] in 1906 in , , Southland, New Zealand. Jane was born about 1868 in , , , Scotland, died on 19 Aug 1926 in , Auckland, Auckland, New Zealand, aged about 58, and was buried on 20 Aug 1926 in Hillsborough, Auckland, Auckland, New Zealand. They had no children.
- Tom next married **Gladys Ella Evans** [6557] [MRIN: 2001], daughter of **Alice Jones** [11826], in 1931 in , , , New Zealand. Gladys was born in 1889 in , , Bedfordshire, England, died on 25 Dec 1971 in , Auckland, Auckland, New Zealand, at age 82, and was buried on 28 Dec 1971 in Purewa, Auckland, Auckland, New Zealand. They had no children.
- + 245 M vi. **William Anderson "Willie" Aitken** [5186] was born on 24 Aug 1881 in Te Houka, Balclutha, Otago, New Zealand, died on 18 Nov 1958 in , , , New Zealand, at age 77, and was buried on 20 Nov 1958 in , Gisborne, Poverty Bay, New Zealand.
- Willie married **Fanny Ward "Pop" Nickless** [5204] [MRIN: 1632] (b. 1878, d. 13 Mar 1960) on 14 Apr 1908 in , Queenstown, , New Zealand.
- 246 M vii. **James Aitken** [6861] was born on 24 Jun 1883 in Te Houka, Balclutha, Otago, New Zealand, died on 26 Jun 1883 in Te Houka, Balclutha, Otago, New Zealand, and was buried in Jun 1883 in , Balclutha, Otago, New Zealand. He had no known marriage and no known children.
- + 247 M viii. **Robert "Bob" Aitken** [5188] was born on 2 Sep 1885 in Wendon Valley, Gore, Southland, New Zealand, died on 21 Jun 1971 in , , , New Zealand, at age 85, and was buried in Jun 1971 in Waikaka, Gore, Southland, New Zealand.
- Bob married **May Teresa Hellen Edge** [5208] [MRIN: 1633] (b. 1 Dec 1889, d. 1 Feb 1946) on 19 Apr 1911 in Waikaka, Gore, Southland, New Zealand.
- Bob next married **Margaret Clearwater** [6754] [MRIN: 1951] (b. Abt 1885) after 1946.
- + 248 F ix. **Jessie Grace Aitken** [4602] was born on 17 Apr 1887 in Wendon Valley, Gore, Southland, New Zealand, died on 15 Feb 1957 in , Masterton, Wairarapa , New Zealand, at age 69, and was buried in , Masterton,

# Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Wairarapa , New Zealand.

Jessie married **David Leitch** [4601] [MRIN: 1409] (b. 25 May 1891, d. 16 Mar 1969) on 2 May 1914 in , Gore, Southland, New Zealand.

249 M x. **James Edward Aitken** [5871] was born on 18 Jun 1889 in Wendon Valley, Gore, Southland, New Zealand, died on 8 Sep 1890 in Wendon Valley, Gore, Southland, New Zealand, at age 1, and was buried in Sep 1890 in Waikaka, Gore, Southland, New Zealand. He had no known marriage and no known children.

250 F xi. **Christina Catherine "Teanie" Aitken** [5189] was born on 20 Nov 1891 in Wendon Valley, Gore, Southland, New Zealand, died on 4 Aug 1969 in , Timaru, Canterbury, New Zealand, at age 77, and was buried in , Timaru, Canterbury, New Zealand. She was usually called Teanie.

Teanie married **Charles Bentley "Charlie" Styles** [5619] [MRIN: 1761], son of **George Bentley Styles** [10373] and **Hannah Lainchbury** [10374], about 1959 in , , New Zealand. Charlie was born on 13 Oct 1894 in , Gore, Southland, New Zealand, died on 5 Oct 1971 in , Southland, New Zealand, at age 76, and was buried in Oct 1971 in Waikaka, Gore, Southland, New Zealand. He was usually called Charlie. They had no children.

251 F xii. **Margaret Crawford "Maggie" Aitken** [5190] was born on 29 Jan 1894 in Wendon Valley, Gore, Southland, New Zealand, died on 15 Dec 1959 in , Auckland, Auckland, New Zealand, at age 65, and was buried on 17 Dec 1959 in Purewa, Auckland, Auckland, New Zealand. She was usually called Maggie.

Maggie married **Kenneth George "Ken" Gillanders** [5210] [MRIN: 1634], son of **Kenneth Alexander Gillanders** [9907] and **Catherine MacLennan** [11265], on 14 Apr 1922 in , Te Kuiti, King Country, New Zealand. Ken was born on 6 Feb 1891 in , Inverness, Inverness, Scotland, died on 5 Aug 1961 in , Auckland, Auckland, New Zealand, at age 70, and was buried on 8 Aug 1961 in Purewa, Auckland, Auckland, New Zealand. He was usually called Ken. They had no children.

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated in 1908 to , , New Zealand. the whole Gillanders family.

**140. Mary Black** [5875] (*Thomas Black*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth Black*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jan 1852 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, was baptised on 7 Mar 1852 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, and died in 1944 in Cathcart, Glasgow, Renfrew, Scotland, at age 92.

Noted events in her life were:

- Mary was a household member to the census of Thomas Black [5613] 7 Apr 1861 , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

Mary married **Alexander Tait** [5878] [MRIN: 1837], son of **Robert Tait** [8697] and **Agnes Thomson** [8698], on 25 Jun 1872 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland. Alexander was born on 2 Aug 1841 in , Traquair, Peebles, Scotland, was baptised on 2 Oct 1841 in , Traquair, Peebles, Scotland, died on 5 Jan 1922 in , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland, at age 80, and was buried in Jan 1922 in Kelvin, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alexander was a household member to the census of Mary Black [5875] 3 Apr 1881 , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Mary Black [5875] 5 Apr 1891 , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
- Electoral rolls: 1913, , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. 24 Barrington Drive.
- He was buried in , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland in Jan 1922. Craighton Cemetery.

# Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 252 M i. **Alexander Tait** [7081] was born on 24 May 1873 in , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and died in 1899 in Kelvin, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland, at age 26.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alexander was a household member to the census of Mary Black [5875] 3 Apr 1881 , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Mary Black [5875] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

- 253 M ii. **Thomas Tait** [12534] was born in 1875 in Blythswood, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and died in 1875 in Blythswood, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He had no known marriage and no known children.

- 254 F iii. **Mary Hamilton Tait** [7082] was born on 13 Nov 1876 in , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and died in 1947 in , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland, at age 71.

Noted events in her life were:

- Mary was a household member to the census of Mary Black [5875] 3 Apr 1881 , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of Mary Black [5875] 5 Apr 1891 , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
- Mary was a household member to the census of Mary Black [5875] 31 Mar 1901 , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

Mary married **Francis Eccles Skinner** [12532] [MRIN: 3233] in 1905 in , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. Francis was born on 29 Jan 1873 in , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and died on 11 May 1951 in Cathcart, Glasgow, Renfrew, Scotland, at age 78.

- 255 M iv. **Thomas Black Tait** [7083] was born in 1878 in , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and died after 1913.

Noted events in his life were:

- Thomas was a household member to the census of Mary Black [5875] 3 Apr 1881 , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Mary Black [5875] 5 Apr 1891 , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
- Thomas was a household member to the census of Mary Black [5875] 31 Mar 1901 , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
- He witnessed the residence of Alexander Tait [5878] in 1913 in , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

Thomas married **Robina Chrystal** [12533] [MRIN: 3234] in 1912 in Milton, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. Robina was born about 1881 and died in 1957 in , , Scotland, aged about 76.

- 256 M v. **John Tait** [7080] was born in 1880 in Blythswood, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland, died on 28 Oct 1918 in , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland, at age 38, and was buried on 1 Nov 1918 in , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in his life were:

- John was a household member to the census of Mary Black [5875] 3 Apr 1881 , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Mary Black [5875] 5 Apr 1891 , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

- John was a household member to the census of Mary Black [5875] 31 Mar 1901 , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
- He witnessed the residence of Alexander Tait [5878] in 1913 in , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
- Cause of Death: 28 Oct 1918, , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. pneumonia or Spanish Flu.
- He was buried in , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland on 1 Nov 1918. The Glasgow Herald, Tuesday, October 29th., 1918. Death notice:-  
"TAIT.- At 24, Barrington Drive, on the 28th. inst. (of pneumonia), John Tait (Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, Ltd.), beloved son of Alexander and Mary Tait.- Funeral on Friday, 1st. November, at 2 p.m., to Craigton Cemetery; friends desiring to be present please communicate with Henderson, Ltd., Cambridge Street."

The Post-Office Annual Glasgow Directory 1914-1915, listed: Tait, John, Ocean Accident & Guarantee Corporation, Ltd.; ho. 24 Barrington drive.

- 257 F vi. **Janet Tait** [8694] was born in 1882 in Blythswood, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and died after 1926. Another name for Janet was Janet Guthrie Tait.

Noted events in her life were:

- Janet was a household member to the census of Mary Black [5875] 5 Apr 1891 , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of Mary Black [5875] 31 Mar 1901 , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

Janet married **John Goodfellow Aird** [14219] [MRIN: 4129] in 1904 in Kelvin, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. The marriage ended in divorce. John was born in 1879 in , , Dumfries, Scotland and died in 1938 in Gorbals, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland, at age 59.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced in 1920 in , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. Janet Guthrie Tait or Aird 44 Kilburn Avenue Limbreck, Glasgow against Hand Goodfellow Air, 11 Polmadie Road, Glasgow (desertion).

Janet next married **John Lindsay McLachlan** [14446] [MRIN: 4266] in 1926 in Anderston, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. John was born on 20 Jul 1887 in , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and died after 1926.

- 258 F vii. **Catherine Tait** [8699] was born in 1885 in , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and died in 1979 in , Hamilton, Lanark, Scotland, at age 94. Another name for Catherine was Catherine Black Tait.

Noted events in her life were:

- Catherine was a household member to the census of Mary Black [5875] 5 Apr 1891 , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of Mary Black [5875] 31 Mar 1901 , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

Catherine married **Frederick Cinnamond** [14220] [MRIN: 4130] in 1907 in Blythswood, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. Frederick was born in 1882 in , Hamilton, Lanark, Scotland and died on 16 Jan 1824 in , Hamilton, Lanark, Scotland, at age -58.

- 259 M viii. **William Fox Tait** [8695] was born in 1889 in , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and died in 1971 in , Chicago, Illinois, USA, at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- William was a household member to the census of Mary Black [5875] 5 Apr 1891 , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.



## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

- He was a household member to the census of Mary Black [5875] 31 Mar 1901 , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
- William witnessed the residence of Alexander Tait [5878] in 1913 in , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

William married **Jessie Ann "Jeanette" Mearns** [12535] [MRIN: 3235] on 3 Feb 1916 in , Chicago, Illinois, USA. Jeanette was born in 1892 in , Aberdeen, Scotland and died in 1985 in , Illinois, USA, at age 93. She was usually called Jeanette.

**141. Catherine Black** [5873] (*Thomas Black*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth Black*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Apr 1854 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, was baptised on 30 Apr 1854 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, and died on 23 Aug 1930 in Coatbridge, Old Monkland, Lanark, Scotland, at age 76.

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptised: Kirkton United Presbyterian, Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, 30 Apr 1854, , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.
- Catherine was a household member to the census of Thomas Black [5613] 7 Apr 1861 , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland. servant in the Bell household.
- She appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland. Burnsides Land.
- She appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland. Burnsides Land.
- She appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland. Wheat Park Cottages.

Catherine married **John Kerr** [5876] [MRIN: 1835], son of **David Kerr** [10363] and **Elizabeth Smith** [10364], in 1877 in , Dalsersf, Lanark, Scotland. John was born about 1853 in , Lesmahagow, Lanark, Scotland and died on 13 Dec 1922 in Overtown, Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland, aged about 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- John was a household member to the census of Catherine Black [5873] 3 Apr 1881 , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Catherine Black [5873] 5 Apr 1891 , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- John was a household member to the census of Catherine Black [5873] 31 Mar 1901 , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

260 M i. **David Kerr** [6202] was born in 1878 in Overtown, Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland and died after 1901.

Noted events in his life were:

- David was a household member to the census of Catherine Black [5873] 3 Apr 1881 , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Catherine Black [5873] 5 Apr 1891 , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- David was a household member to the census of Catherine Black [5873] 31 Mar 1901 , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.

261 M ii. **Thomas Black Kerr** [6203] was born on 24 Dec 1879 in Overtown, Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland and died on 7 Mar 1923 in , Boston, Mass, USA, at age 43.

Noted events in his life were:

- Thomas was a household member to the census of Catherine Black [5873] 3 Apr 1881 , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Catherine Black [5873] 5 Apr 1891 , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

- Thomas was a household member to the census of Catherine Black [5873] 31 Mar 1901 , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- He died on 7 Mar 1923 in , , Massachusetts, USA. KERR at West Somerville. Mass on 7th inst result of an accident Thomas Black Kerr beloved husband of Nellie Sinclair, late of Rosebank Avenue, Blantyre and second son of the late John Kerr shoemaker and Mrs Catherine Kerr, Wheatpark, Overtown.

Thomas married **Helen Wilhelmina Lockhart "Nellie" Sinclair** [12515] [MRIN: 3219] on 14 Jun 1910 in , , Canada. Nellie was born on 8 Jul 1884 in , , Caithness, Scotland and died on 4 May 1923 in , Boston, Mass, USA, at age 38. She was usually called Nellie.

- 262 F iii. **Elizabeth Smith "Lizzie" Kerr** [5686] was born on 4 Nov 1881 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland and died in 1950 in , , Renfrew, Scotland, at age 69. She was usually called Lizzie.

Noted events in her life were:

- Lizzie was a household member to the census of Catherine Black [5873] 5 Apr 1891 , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of Thomas Black [5613] 31 Mar 1901 , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.

Lizzie married **Archibald Miller Marshall Muir** [12516] [MRIN: 3220], son of **Love** [12517], on 2 Nov 1910 in Overtown, Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland. Archibald was born in 1884 in , Holytown, Lanark, Scotland and died in 1977 in , Renfrew, Renfrew, Scotland, at age 93.

- 263 F iv. **Mary Black Kerr** [6206] was born on 4 Nov 1881 in Overtown, Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland and died in 1882 in Overtown, Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland, at age 1. She had no known marriage and no known children.

- 264 M v. **John Kerr** [6204] was born in 1883 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland and died after 1891.

Noted events in his life were:

- John was a household member to the census of Catherine Black [5873] 5 Apr 1891 , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.

- 265 M vi. **Robert Black Kerr** [6205] was born in 1885 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland and died on 5 Nov 1931 in Coatbridge, Old Monkland, Lanark, Scotland, at age 46.

Noted events in his life were:

- Robert was a household member to the census of Catherine Black [5873] 5 Apr 1891 , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Catherine Black [5873] 31 Mar 1901 , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- He had an estate probated on 5 Nov 1931 in Coatbridge, Old Monkland, Lanark, Scotland. 12 Church Street. William Kerr next of kin.

- 266 F vii. **Mary Hamilton Kerr** [8700] was born in 1889 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland and died in 1982 in , Lanark, Lanark, Scotland, at age 93. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in her life were:

- Mary was a household member to the census of Catherine Black [5873] 5 Apr 1891 , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of Catherine Black [5873] 31 Mar 1901 , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.

---

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

267 M viii. **William Fleming "Willie" Kerr** [10366] was born on 8 Oct 1891 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland and died in 1979 in , Lanark, Lanark, Scotland, at age 88. He was usually called Willie.

Noted events in his life were:

- Willie was a household member to the census of Catherine Black [5873] 31 Mar 1901 , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.

268 F ix. **Grace Black Kerr** [10367] was born in 1893 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland and died in 1921 in , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland, at age 28. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in her life were:

- Grace was a household member to the census of Catherine Black [5873] 31 Mar 1901 , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.

269 F x. **Catherine Janet Kerr** [10368] was born in 1896 in , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland and died in 1982 in , Lanark, Lanark, Scotland, at age 86. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in her life were:

- Catherine was a household member to the census of Catherine Black [5873] 31 Mar 1901 , Cambusnethan, Lanark, Scotland.

**142. Robert Black** [5874] (*Thomas Black*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth Black*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 May 1856 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland and died on 27 Feb 1935 in , Tibbermore, Perth, Scotland, at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- Robert was a household member to the census of Thomas Black [5613] 7 Apr 1861 , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Thomas Black [5613] 2 Apr 1871 Larkhill, Dalserf, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Tibbermore, Perth, Scotland. grain miller.
- Robert was a household member to the census of Thomas Black [5613] 5 Apr 1891 , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Thomas Black [5613] 31 Mar 1901 , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.

Robert married **Margaret MacDonald** [5877] [MRIN: 1836], daughter of **Thomas McDonald** [10362] and **Margaret MacDonald** [12518], on 18 Jun 1880 in , Ruthven, Perth, Scotland. Margaret was born on 3 Jan 1858 in , Tibbermore, Perth, Scotland and died on 22 Jun 1942 in , Tibbermore, Perth, Scotland, at age 84.

Noted events in her life were:

- Margaret was a household member to the census of Robert Black [5874] 3 Apr 1881 , Tibbermore, Perth, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of Thomas Black [5613] 31 Mar 1901 , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

270 M i. **Thomas Black** [7091] was born on 15 Mar 1881 in , Tibbermore, Perth, Scotland and died in 1925 in , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland, at age 44.

Noted events in his life were:

- Thomas was a household member to the census of Robert Black [5874] 3 Apr 1881 , Tibbermore, Perth, Scotland.
- He was a household member to the census of Thomas Black [5613] 5 Apr 1891 , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.

---

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Thomas married **Mary Jane Kelly** [14221] [MRIN: 4131] on 12 Sep 1900 in , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. Mary was born on 29 Nov 1880 in , , , Ireland and died in 1922 in , Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland, at age 42.

Noted events in her life were:

- Mary appeared in the household of Thomas Black [7091] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.

- 271 F ii. **Margaret Black** [8701] was born in 1882 in , Kirkintilloch, Dunbarton, Scotland and died in 1956 in , Carmichael, Lanark, Scotland, at age 74. Another name for Margaret was Margaret MacDonald Black.

Noted events in her life were:

- Margaret was a household member to the census of Thomas Black [5613] 5 Apr 1891 , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.
- She was a household member to the census of Thomas Black [5613] 31 Mar 1901 , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.

Margaret married **John Slimon Cooper** [12519] [MRIN: 3222] in 1913 in , Lanark, Lanark, Scotland. John was born about 1881 in , , Lanark, Scotland and died in 1935 in , Carmichael, Lanark, Scotland, aged about 54. Another name for John was John Sliman Cooper.

- 272 M iii. **William McDonald Black** [14222] was born in Jul 1890 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, died on 11 Aug 1890 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland, and was buried in Aug 1890 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.

- 273 M iv. **Robert Black** [8702] was born in 1893 in , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland and died after 1901.

Noted events in his life were:

- Robert was a household member to the census of Thomas Black [5613] 31 Mar 1901 , Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.

**146. Lewis "Louis" Walker** [6586] (*Mary Black*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth Black*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Mar 1852 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 31 Dec 1931 in , , Southland, New Zealand, at age 79, and was buried on 3 Jan 1932 in , Lumsden, Southland, New Zealand. He was usually called Louis.

Noted events in his life were:

- Louis witnessed the immigration of John Black [5783] on 10 Jun 1859 in Clyde, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
- He witnessed the immigration of John Black [5783] on 12 Sep 1859 in Port Chalmers, Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand.

Louis married **Harriet Maria Cook** [6593] [MRIN: 1990] on 5 Feb 1879 in , Invercargill, Soutland, New Zealand. Harriet was born in 1857 in , , , Ireland, died on 31 Oct 1919 in , Balfour, Southland, New Zealand, at age 62, and was buried on 1 Nov 1919 in , Lumsden, Southland, New Zealand.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Louis and Harriet were married. Registrars Office.

Children from this marriage were:

- 274 F i. **Mary Maria "Minnie" Walker** [7093] was born in 1880 in , , , New Zealand, died on 22 Apr 1940 in , Gore, Southland, New Zealand, at age 60, and was buried on 25 Apr 1940 in , Balfour, Southland, New Zealand. She was usually called Minnie.

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Minnie married **John Henry McMath** [10862] [MRIN: 2449] in 1909 in , , , New Zealand. John was born in 1878 in , , , New Zealand, died on 8 Nov 1956 in , , , New Zealand, at age 78, and was buried in , Balfour, Southland, New Zealand. They had no children.

- 275 M ii. **James William Louis Walker** [7094] was born in 1882 in , , , New Zealand and was buried on 20 Apr 1955 in , Lumsden, Southland, New Zealand.

James married **Lydia Grace Botting** [10861] [MRIN: 2448] on 19 Apr 1922 in , , , New Zealand. Lydia was born in 1902 in , Naseby, Otago, New Zealand and was buried on 27 Nov 1936 in , Lumsden, Southland, New Zealand.

- 276 M iii. **James Walker** [7798] was born in 1883 and died in 1883.

**150. Jane Walker** [6590] (*Mary Black*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth Black*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Mar 1862 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand, was baptised on 30 Apr 1862 in , Tokomairiro, Otago, New Zealand, died on 6 Sep 1935 in , Tuapeka, Otago, New Zealand, at age 73, and was buried on 9 Sep 1935 in , Lawrence, Otago, New Zealand.

Jane married **Iver Johnsen** [7799] [MRIN: 7624] on 4 May 1881 in Te Houka, Balclutha, Otago, New Zealand. Iver was born in 1841 in , , , Norway, died on 2 Dec 1928 in , Lawrence, Otago, New Zealand, at age 87, and was buried on 6 Dec 1928 in , Lawrence, Otago, New Zealand.

Children from this marriage were:

- 277 M i. **John Johnsen** [7801] was born in 1882 in , , , New Zealand, died on 20 Feb 1900 in , Otago, New Zealand, at age 18, and was buried in , Hawea, Otago, New Zealand.

- 278 M ii. **Walter Johnsen** [7802] was born in 1888 and died after 1935.

- 279 M iii. **Herbert Johnsen** [7803] was born in 1894 in , , , New Zealand, died on 31 Mar 1912 in , , , New Zealand, at age 18, and was buried in , Hawea, Otago, New Zealand.

General Notes: Not sure if he is a son of this family but he is buried with John. The death notice says 'loved by all; with no family members mentioned so he maybe a brother of Iver

Noted events in his life were:

- Name: 1894, , , New Zealand. registered as Johnson.

- 280 M iv. **Lawrence Johnsen** [7800] was born on 14 Dec 1895 in , , , New Zealand and died on 14 May 1972 in , Oamaru, Otago, New Zealand, at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- Name: 1895, , , New Zealand. registered as Laurence Johnson.

**152. Mary McCouney** [7092] (*Elizabeth Black*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth Black*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1864 in , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand, died on 24 Sep 1939 in , Auckland, Auckland, New Zealand, aged about 75, and was buried on 25 Sep 1939 in Waikumete, Auckland, Auckland, New Zealand.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was buried in Waikumete, Auckland, Auckland, New Zealand on 25 Sep 1939. Waikumete Cemetery ANGLICAN DIVISION H Row 8, Plot 24.

Mary married **John Pyke** [7509] [MRIN: 2218], son of **William Pyke** [11267] and **Elizabeth Harris** [11268], on 28 Aug 1894 in , Wellington, Wellington, New Zealand. Marriage status: bigamist. John was born on 24 May 1851 in , Wellington, Wellington, New Zealand, was baptised on 22 Jul 1851 in , Wellington, Wellington, New Zealand, and died on 2 Aug 1916 in , Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, at age 65.

---

# Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated about 1909 to , Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- 281 F i. **Vera Myrtle Pyke** [7510] was born on 14 Sep 1895 in , Wellington, Wellington, New Zealand, died on 30 Jan 1896 in , Wellington, Wellington, New Zealand, and was buried on 31 Jan 1896 in Karori, Wellington, Wellington, New Zealand. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was buried in Karori, Wellington, Wellington, New Zealand on 31 Jan 1896. died aged 4 months 14 days.

- 282 M ii. **Oliver Francis Pyke** [7513] was born on 23 Dec 1896 in , Wellington, Wellington, New Zealand, died on 12 Apr 1897 in , Wellington, Wellington, New Zealand, and was buried on 13 Apr 1897 in Karori, Wellington, Wellington, New Zealand. He had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was buried in Karori, Wellington, Wellington, New Zealand. shows a Olive Frances.

## Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandchildren)

**160. Christina Black Smith** [13031] (*Jessie "Janet" Rankin*<sup>4</sup>, *Christian "Christina" Black*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1854 in , Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, died on 28 Oct 1913 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, aged about 59, and was buried in Oct 1913 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.

Noted events in her life were:

- Christina appeared in the household of Jessie "Janet" Rankin [8054] in a census on 7 Apr 1861 in , Mid Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of Mary Black [8025] in a census on 2 Apr 1871 in Midseat, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1891 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- She appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Cambuslang, Lanark, Scotland.

Christina married **Joseph Dodds** [8203] [MRIN: 3467], son of **Joseph Dodds** [13042] and **Martha Brown** [13043], on 31 Dec 1874 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland. Joseph was born on 30 Apr 1855 in , Carnwath, Lanark, Scotland, died on 23 Oct 1931 in , Duns, Berwick, Scotland, at age 76, and was buried in Oct 1931 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland.

Noted events in his life were:

- Joseph appeared in the household of Christina Black Smith [13031] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Christina Black Smith [13031] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- Joseph appeared in the household of Christina Black Smith [13031] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Cambuslang, Lanark, Scotland.

---

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 283 M i. **Joseph Dodds** [13044] was born on 14 Apr 1876 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 17 Nov 1953 in , , Fife, Scotland, at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- Joseph appeared in the household of Christina Black Smith [13031] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Christina Black Smith [13031] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared on the census on 31 Mar 1901 in , New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland.

Joseph married **Ann Stirrat "Annie" Leitch** [14534] [MRIN: 4323] on 28 Feb 1900 in , , Argyll, Scotland. Annie was born on 26 Mar 1873 in , Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland and died on 7 Mar 1852 in , East Kilbride, Lanark, Scotland, at age -21. She was usually called Annie.

Noted events in her life were:

- Annie appeared in the household of Joseph Dodds [13044] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland.

- 284 M ii. **John Smith Dodds** [13045] was born on 8 Oct 1878 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.

Noted events in his life were:

- John appeared in the household of Christina Black Smith [13031] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Christina Black Smith [13031] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- John appeared in the household of Christina Black Smith [13031] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Cambuslang, Lanark, Scotland.

John married **Janet Meek Neilson** [14535] [MRIN: 4324] on 24 Dec 1903 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland. Janet was born on 11 Oct 1878 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland and died in 1945 in , , New South Wales, Australia, at age 67.

- 285 F iii. **Jessie Rankin Dodds** [13046] was born on 3 Jan 1881 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 2 Feb 1932 in , Cambuslang, Lanark, Scotland, at age 51.

Noted events in her life were:

- Jessie appeared in the household of Christina Black Smith [13031] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland.
- She appeared in the household of Christina Black Smith [13031] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- Jessie appeared in the household of Christina Black Smith [13031] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Cambuslang, Lanark, Scotland.

Jessie married **William Brown** [14536] [MRIN: 4325] on 23 Jun 1909 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland. William was born in 1874 in , , Dumfries, Scotland and died on 4 Mar 1945 in , Cambuslang, Lanark, Scotland, at age 71.

- 286 M iv. **George Brown Dodds** [13047] was born on 28 Mar 1883 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 13 Aug 1937 in , Cambuslang, Lanark, Scotland, at age 54.

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Noted events in his life were:

- George appeared in the household of Christina Black Smith [13031] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Christina Black Smith [13031] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Cambuslang, Lanark, Scotland.

George married **Helen McLintock Paterson** [14537] [MRIN: 4326] on 29 Apr 1908 in Blythswood, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. Helen was born on 22 Apr 1882 in , Cambuslang, Lanark, Scotland and died on 7 Oct 1931 in , Cambuslang, Lanark, Scotland, at age 49.

- 287 M v. **James Smith Dodds** [13048] was born on 7 Jun 1885 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland, died on 17 Mar 1917 in , , France, at age 31, and was buried in Mar 1917 in , , France.

Noted events in his life were:

- James appeared in the household of Christina Black Smith [13031] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Christina Black Smith [13031] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Cambuslang, Lanark, Scotland.
- James served in the military on 17 Mar 1917 in , , France. Service No: 301478 Regiment/Service: Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1st/8th Bn. Honoured at Arras France and in Fauldhouse.

- 288 M vi. **William Brown Dodds** [13049] was born on 13 Jul 1888 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 2 Feb 1961 in , Perth, Perth, Scotland, at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- William appeared in the household of Christina Black Smith [13031] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Christina Black Smith [13031] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Cambuslang, Lanark, Scotland.

William married **Christina Storry** [14538] [MRIN: 4327], daughter of **John Storry** [14541] and **Janet Wyper** [14542], on 31 Dec 1915 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. Christina was born on 25 Nov 1887 in , Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland and died in 1973 in , Perth, Perth, Scotland, at age 86.

- 289 M vii. **Thomas Smith Dodds** [13050] was born on 9 Feb 1891 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 5 Nov 1930 in , Old Monkland, Lanark, Scotland, at age 39.

Noted events in his life were:

- Thomas appeared in the household of Christina Black Smith [13031] in a census on 5 Apr 1891 in Sheephousehill, Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Christina Black Smith [13031] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Cambuslang, Lanark, Scotland.

Thomas married **Margaret Smith** [14539] [MRIN: 4328] on 24 Jun 1914 in , Cambuslang, Lanark, Scotland. Margaret was born on 11 Apr 1891 in , Cambuslang, Lanark, Scotland and died after 1891 in , , Scotland.

- 290 M viii. **Andrew Rankin Smith Dodds** [13051] was born on 4 Apr 1893 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland and died on 16 Apr 1949 in , Belfast, Antrim, Ireland, at age 56.

Noted events in his life were:

- Andrew appeared in the household of Christina Black Smith [13031] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Cambuslang, Lanark, Scotland.



## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Andrew married **Christina Hunter Paterson** [14545] [MRIN: 4332] on 17 Sep 1921 in Blythswood, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. Christina was born on 20 Apr 1892 in , Glassford, Lanark, Scotland and died on 2 May 1969 in , , Lancashire, England, at age 77.

- 291 F ix. **Martha Christina Black Smith Dodds** [13052] was born on 20 Jan 1896 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland and died after 1901.

Noted events in her life were:

- Martha appeared in the household of Christina Black Smith [13031] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Cambuslang, Lanark, Scotland.

- 292 F x. **Catherine Rankin "Kate" Dodds** [13053] was born on 21 Nov 1898 in , Cambuslang, Lanark, Scotland, died on 18 Oct 1922 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland, at age 23, and was buried in Oct 1922 in , Fauldhouse, West Lothian, Scotland. She was usually called Kate.

Noted events in her life were:

- Kate appeared in the household of Christina Black Smith [13031] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Cambuslang, Lanark, Scotland.

Kate married **Robert Malcolm Findlay** [14540] [MRIN: 4329] on 21 Jun 1921 in Blythswood, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. Robert was born on 21 Nov 1898 in , Cambuslang, Lanark, Scotland and died on 17 Feb 1961 in , , Argyll, Scotland, at age 62.

### 169. **John Smith Rankin** [13070] (*William Rankin*<sup>4</sup>, *Christian "Christina" Black*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 11 Jun 1871 in , Tranent, East Lothian, Scotland, died on 12 Apr 1928 in , , Dumfries, Scotland, at age 56, and was buried on 15 Apr 1928 in , Morton, Dumfries, Scotland.

Noted events in his life were:

- John appeared in the household of William Rankin [8055] in a census on 3 Apr 1881 in , Durisdeer, Dumfries, Scotland.
- He appeared in the household of Agnes Smith [8553] in a census on 31 Mar 1901 in , Durisdeer, Dumfries, Scotland.

John married **Jane Maxwell** [13076] [MRIN: 3475], daughter of **McKill Maxwell** [13077] and **Janet Fade Hyslop** [13078], on 24 Apr 1906 in , Durisdeer, Dumfries, Scotland. Jane was born on 24 Apr 1881 in , Durisdeer, Dumfries, Scotland and died in 1960 in , Durisdeer, Dumfries, Scotland, at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- 293 F i. **Jessie Rankin** [14548] was born in 1908 in , Durisdeer, Dumfries, Scotland and died in 1996 in , Dumfries, Dumfrieshire, Scotland, at age 88.
- 294 M ii. **McKill Maxwell Rankin** [14549] was born in 1910 in , Durisdeer, Dumfries, Scotland and died in 2019 in , Hamilton, Lanark, Scotland, at age 109.
- 295 F iii. **Jane Maxwell Rankin** [14546] was born in 1912 in , Durisdeer, Dumfries, Scotland and died in 1981 in , Inverness, Inverness, Scotland, at age 69.
- 296 M iv. **William Rankin** [14547] was born in 1915 in , Durisdeer, Dumfries, Scotland and died in 1976 in , , , Scotland, at age 61.
- 297 M v. **John Smith Rankin** [11008] was born in 1917 in , Durisdeer, Dumfries, Scotland and died on 29 Apr 1957 in , , Dumfries, Scotland, at age 40.
- 298 F vi. **Private Christina Black Rankin** [11007] was born in 1919 in , Durisdeer, Dumfries, Scotland, died on 9 Apr 1947 in , Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, at age 28, and was buried in Apr 1947 in , Morton, Dumfries, Scotland.

---

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Noted events in her life were:

- She was buried in , Morton, Dumfries, Scotland in Apr 1947. Headstone of W/96323 Private Christina Black RANKIN  
Auxiliary Territorial Service Died 9th April 1947 Christina was a hairdresser. She had been suffering with thymoma metastasis for some time and died in the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary.

299 F vii. **Ethel Rankin** [11009] was born in 1923 in , Durisdeer, Dumfries, Scotland, died on 11 Jun 1996 in , , , Scotland, at age 73, and was buried in Jun 1996 in , Morton, Dumfries, Scotland. She had no known marriage and no known children.

**235. John Thomas Black** [6727] (*John Black*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Black*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth Black*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Oct 1874 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand, died on 23 Jun 1956 in , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand, at age 81, and was buried on 25 Jun 1956 in , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand.

Noted events in his life were:

- John was a buried to the buried of Annie McCutcheon [5869] 19 Feb 1887 , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand: Block 130. Plot 5, Southern Cemetery.

John married **Jane Taylor "Jenie" Anderson** [7495] [MRIN: 2274], daughter of **Walter Anderson** [10387], on 1 Jan 1901 in , Lawrence, Otago, New Zealand. Jenie was born in 1875 in , Lasswade, Midlothian, Scotland, died on 28 Aug 1969 in , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand, at age 94, and was buried on 30 Aug 1969 in , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand. She was usually called Jenie.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- John and Jenie were married. Residence of Walter Anderson.

Noted events in her life were:

- Buried: Block 130. Plot 5, Southern Cemetery, on 19 Feb 1887, in , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand.

Children from this marriage were:

300 F i. **Margaret Eunice Black** [11254] was born on 25 Oct 1906 in , , , New Zealand and died in 1982 in , , , New Zealand, at age 76.

Margaret married **John McKenzie** [14223] [MRIN: 4132] in 1927 in , , , New Zealand. John was born about 1900 in , , , New Zealand.

301 M ii. **John Laurence Black** [11281] was born on 30 May 1908 in , , , New Zealand and died in 1998 in , , , New Zealand, at age 90. Another name for John was John Lawrence Black.

John married **Marie Cosette Macpherson** [11282] [MRIN: 2283] about 1940 in , , , New Zealand. Marie was born on 4 Mar 1920 in , , , New Zealand and died in 2017 in , , , New Zealand, at age 97.

**236. Mary Grace Black** [7492] (*John Black*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Black*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth Black*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Oct 1876 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand, died on 4 Mar 1910 in , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand, at age 33, and was buried on 7 Mar 1910 in , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand.

Mary married **William Ledgerwood** [9898] [MRIN: 8375] in 1897 in , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand. William was born on 29 Jan 1873 in Gabriels Gully, Lawrence, Otago, New Zealand, died on 3 Mar 1936 in , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand, at age 63, and was buried on 5 Mar 1936 in , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand.

The child from this marriage was:

302 M i. **Henry William Ledgerwood** [9899] was born on 26 Oct 1899 in , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand and died on 25 Oct 1977 in , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand, at age 77.

# Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Henry married **Margery Ann** [11272] [MRIN: 2605]. Margery was born about 1901 and was cremated on 7 Mar 1960 in , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand.

Henry next married **Ivy** [11273] [MRIN: 2606] after 1960 in , , New Zealand. Ivy was born on 9 Dec 1898 and died on 12 Nov 1973 in , , New Zealand, at age 74.

**238. Robert Black** [6729] (*John Black*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Black*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth Black*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Mar 1881 in , Waitahuna, Otago, New Zealand, died on 3 Sep 1936 in , Auckland, Auckland, New Zealand, at age 55, and was cremated on 5 Sep 1936 in Waikumete, Auckland, Auckland, New Zealand.

Robert married **Janet Muirhead** [11274] [MRIN: 2607] on 19 Dec 1903 in , Wellington, Wellington, New Zealand. Janet was born in 1880 in , , New Zealand, died on 28 Mar 1936 in , Auckland, Auckland, New Zealand, at age 56, and was buried on 31 Mar 1936 in Waikumete, Auckland, Auckland, New Zealand.

Children from this marriage were:

303 F i. **Vivienne Valeria Iris "Iris" Black** [11275] was born on 23 Mar 1905 in , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand and died in 1990 in , , New Zealand, at age 85. She was usually called Iris.

Iris married **Stanley James Jansen** [11277] [MRIN: 2608] in 1925 in , , New Zealand. Stanley was born in 1903 in , , Australia and died on 8 Jan 1967 in , Auckland, Auckland, New Zealand, at age 64.

304 M ii. **James Alexander John Black** [11276] was born on 28 Mar 1913 in , Auckland, Auckland, New Zealand and died in 1985 in , , New Zealand, at age 72.

James married **Marion Harding** [11278] [MRIN: 2609] in 1934 in , , New Zealand. Marion was born on 11 Feb 1916 and died in 1986 in , , New Zealand, at age 70.

**240. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Aitken** [5182] (*Janet "Jessie" Black*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Black*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth Black*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jul 1871 in Te Houka, Balclutha, Otago, New Zealand, died on 20 Nov 1936 in , Auckland, Auckland, New Zealand, at age 65, and was buried on 23 Nov 1936 in , Raglan, Waikato, New Zealand. She was usually called Lizzie.

Lizzie married **Henry "Harry" Styles** [5199] [MRIN: 1630], son of **John Styles** [7098] and **Rachel Bentley** [7099], on 6 Nov 1890 in , Southland, New Zealand. Harry was born on 12 May 1861 in , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand, died on 9 Dec 1926 in , Raglan, Waikato, New Zealand, at age 65, and was buried on 10 Dec 1926 in , Raglan, Waikato, New Zealand. He was usually called Harry.

The child from this marriage was:

305 M i. **John Bentley "Jack" Styles** [5200] was born on 1 May 1896 in , Gore, Southland, New Zealand, died on 22 Mar 1949 in , Hamilton, Waikato, New Zealand, at age 52, and was buried on 23 Mar 1949 in Okete, Raglan, Waikato, New Zealand. He was usually called Jack.

Jack married **Ruby Florence Pocknall** [7140] [MRIN: 2155], daughter of **Frederick Pocknall** [13794], on 1 May 1923 in , Lower Hutt, Wellington, New Zealand. Ruby was born on 13 Dec 1897 in , Wellington, Wellington, New Zealand, died on 27 Aug 1972 in , , New Zealand, at age 74, and was buried in Okete, Raglan, Waikato, New Zealand.

**243. John "Jack" Aitken** [5185] (*Janet "Jessie" Black*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Black*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth Black*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Mar 1877 in Te Houka, Balclutha, Otago, New Zealand, died on 15 Nov 1937 in , Stratford, Taranaki, New Zealand, at age 60, and was buried on 17 Nov 1937 in , Stratford, Taranaki, New Zealand. He was usually called Jack.

Jack married **Devina Elsie Smith** [5201] [MRIN: 1631], daughter of **David Jolly Smith** [13797] and **Mary Milne** [13798], on 7 Nov 1905 in Wendon Valley, Gore, Southland, New Zealand. Devina was born on 24 Aug 1880 in , , Southland, New Zealand, died on 5 Jul 1947 in , , New Zealand, at age 66, and was buried on 8 Jul 1947 in , Stratford, Taranaki, New Zealand. Another name for Devina was Davina Elsie Smith.

Children from this marriage were:

306 F i. **Elsie Johanna Aitken** [5202] was born on 4 Nov 1907 in , Gore, Southland, New Zealand and died on 20 Jul 2004 in , Hawera, Taranaki, New Zealand, at age 96.

# Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Elsie married **Glen James Bell Fergusson** [6244] [MRIN: 2300] in 1928 in , Stratford, Taranaki, New Zealand. Glen was born on 9 Jan 1906 in , Stratford, Taranaki, New Zealand and died on 1 Dec 1996 in , Hawera, Taranaki, New Zealand, at age 90.

- + 307 F ii. **Christina Mary Jessie Devina "Chrissie" Aitken** [5203] was born on 6 Apr 1917 in , Matura, Southland, New Zealand and died on 25 Apr 1994 in , New Plymouth, Taranaki , New Zealand, at age 77.

Chrissie married **Ronald Brindley Leonard** [6838] [MRIN: 2066] (b. 1914, d. 15 Dec 1995) on 4 Jan 1943 in , Stratford, Taranaki, New Zealand.

**245. William Anderson "Willie" Aitken** [5186] (*Janet "Jessie" Black*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Black*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth Black*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Aug 1881 in Te Houka, Balclutha, Otago, New Zealand, died on 18 Nov 1958 in , , New Zealand, at age 77, and was buried on 20 Nov 1958 in , Gisborne, Poverty Bay, New Zealand. He was usually called Willie.

Willie married **Fanny Ward "Pop" Nickless** [5204] [MRIN: 1632], daughter of **Henry William Nickless** [6867] and **Sarah Alice Edmeades** [10556], on 14 Apr 1908 in , Queenstown, , New Zealand. Pop was born in 1878 in , Whanganui, Whanganui, New Zealand, died on 13 Mar 1960 in , , New Zealand, at age 82, and was buried on 15 Mar 1960 in , Gisborne, Poverty Bay, New Zealand. She was usually called Pop.

Children from this marriage were:

- 308 F i. **Jessie Black Aitken** [5205] was born on 1 Apr 1909 in , Gore, Southland, New Zealand, died on 12 Jul 2007 in , Napier, Hawke's Bay, New Zealand, at age 98, and was buried on 8 Dec 2007 in , Napier, Hawke's Bay, New Zealand.

Jessie married **Lambert Martin Roach** [6837] [MRIN: 2065], son of **William Marris Roach** [13795] and **Lucy Helena Lambert** [13796], in 1935 in , Masterton, Wairarapa , New Zealand. Lambert was born on 16 Jul 1905 in , Wellington, Wellington, New Zealand, died on 20 Jan 1984 in , , New Zealand, at age 78, and was buried on 24 Jan 1984 in , Feilding, Manawatu, New Zealand.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Lambert and Jessie were married. Knox Presbyterian Church.

Noted events in his life were:

- Lambert served in the military. 2nd NZEF NZ Infantry.

- 309 M ii. **William Edwards "Bill" Aitken** [5206] was born on 27 Dec 1910 in , , New Zealand, died on 9 Jun 1979 in , Gisborne, Poverty Bay, New Zealand, at age 68, and was buried on 18 Jun 1979 in Taruheru, Gisborne, Poverty Bay, New Zealand. He was usually called Bill.

Bill married **Marion Cleland "Brownie"** [12459] [MRIN: 3382] about 1945. Brownie was born on 19 Jul 1917, died on 25 Aug 2006 in , , New Zealand, at age 89, and was buried on 28 Aug 2006 in Taruheru, Gisborne, Poverty Bay, New Zealand. She was usually called Brownie.

- 310 M iii. **Douglas Edmeades Aitken** [5207] was born on 12 Feb 1918 in , , New Zealand, died on 15 Dec 1983 in , Masterton, Wairarapa , New Zealand, at age 65, and was buried on 12 Jan 1984 in , Masterton, Wairarapa , New Zealand.

Douglas married **Olive Elizabeth Wellington** [11269] [MRIN: 2602]. Olive was born on 23 Jul 1922, died on 11 Oct 2010 in , , New Zealand, at age 88, and was buried in , Masterton, Wairarapa , New Zealand.

**247. Robert "Bob" Aitken** [5188] (*Janet "Jessie" Black*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Black*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth Black*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Sep 1885 in Wendon Valley, Gore, Southland, New Zealand, died on 21 Jun 1971 in , , New Zealand, at age 85, and was buried in Jun 1971 in Waikaka, Gore, Southland, New Zealand. He was usually called Bob.

# Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Bob married **May Teresa Hellen Edge** [5208] [MRIN: 1633], daughter of **Adolphus Augustus Edge** [7195] and **Betsey Elizabeth "Bessie" Hamer** [7196], on 19 Apr 1911 in Waikaka, Gore, Southland, New Zealand. May was born on 1 Dec 1889 in , , New Zealand, died on 1 Feb 1946 in , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand, at age 56, and was buried in Waikaka, Gore, Southland, New Zealand.

Children from this marriage were:

- 311 F i. **Uriel Bessie Aitken** [6755] was born on 19 Sep 1912 in , Gore, Southland, New Zealand, died on 25 Oct 1997 in , Invercargill, Soutland, New Zealand, at age 85, and was buried on 30 Oct 1997 in , Invercargill, Soutland, New Zealand.
- Uriel married **Raeyburn Turnbull** [7491] [MRIN: 2273] in 1934 in , , , New Zealand. Raeyburn was born in 1905 in , Gore, Southland, New Zealand, died on 23 Nov 1975 in , Invercargill, Soutland, New Zealand, at age 70, and was buried on 25 Nov 1975 in , Invercargill, Soutland, New Zealand.
- 312 M ii. **Adolphus Kitchener "Dolphy" Aitken** [5209] was born on 7 May 1915 in , Gore, Southland, New Zealand, died on 13 Aug 1999 in , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand, at age 84, and was cremated on 17 Aug 1999 in , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand. He was usually called Dolphy.
- Dolphy married **Lorna Helen Shiels** [11270] [MRIN: 2603] in 1937 in , , , New Zealand. The marriage ended in divorce in 1946. Lorna was born on 6 May 1914 in , Temuka, Canterbury, New Zealand and died after 1957 in , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand.
- Dolphy next married **Barbara Olivia Paterson** [7440] [MRIN: 2259] in 1950 in , , Otago, New Zealand. Barbara was born in 1916, died on 12 Nov 1993 in , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand, at age 77, and was cremated on 16 Nov 1993 in , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand.
- + 313 F iii. **Phyllis Jessie Aitken** [7489] was born on 3 Mar 1918 in Waikaka, Gore, Southland, New Zealand and died on 25 Oct 2002 in , Tauranga, Bay of Plenty, New Zealand, at age 84.
- Phyllis married **James William "Jim" Gardyne** [7490] [MRIN: 2272] (b. 3 Mar 1911, d. 2014) on 2 Aug 1944 in Waikaka, Gore, Southland, New Zealand.

Bob next married **Margaret Clearwater** [6754] [MRIN: 1951] after 1946. Margaret was born about 1885 in , , New Zealand.

Noted events in her life were:

- Margaret were married. Not sure where this information came from. Wondering if she is Margaret Elizabeth Clearwater - married name - born 12 september 1904 (maiden name Dougall) died 28 March 1992 and buried in Matura with her first husband George Charles Clearwater who died on 1943.

**248. Jessie Grace Aitken** [4602] (*Janet "Jessie" Black*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Black*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth Black*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Apr 1887 in Wendon Valley, Gore, Southland, New Zealand, died on 15 Feb 1957 in , Masterton, Wairarapa , New Zealand, at age 69, and was buried in , Masterton, Wairarapa , New Zealand.

Jessie married **David Leitch** [4601] [MRIN: 1409], son of **Andrew Leitch** [4599] and **Janet Mackie** [4600], on 2 May 1914 in , Gore, Southland, New Zealand. David was born on 25 May 1891 in Skellyhead, Kennoway, Fife, Scotland, was baptised on 22 Jun 1891 in , Kennoway, Fife, Scotland, died on 16 Mar 1969 in , Masterton, Wairarapa , New Zealand, at age 77, and was buried in , Masterton, Wairarapa , New Zealand.

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptised: Kennoway Parish Church, 22 Jun 1891, , Kennoway, Fife, Scotland.
- David was a household member to the census of Janet Mackie [4600] 31 Mar 1901 Cowbakie, Leuchars, Fife, Scotland.
- He attended school in May 1904 in , Tayport, Fife, Scotland. last day.
- He immigrated on 28 Oct 1910 to , Wellington, Wellington, New Zealand. *SS Rotorua*.

# Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 314 M i. **Stanley David Leitch** [4815] was born on 13 Oct 1914 in , New Plymouth, Taranaki , New Zealand and died in 1996 in , Masterton, Wairarapa , New Zealand, at age 82.  
Stanley married **Gwladys Asenith Bealing** [4818] [MRIN: 1485] (b. 1915, d. 2011) in , Feilding, Manawatu, New Zealand.
- + 315 F ii. **Margaret Mackie Leitch** [1556] was born on 6 Feb 1917 in , New Plymouth, Taranaki , New Zealand, died on 29 Aug 2008 in , Rotorua, Bay of Plenty, New Zealand, at age 91, and was buried on 2 Sep 2008 in , Rotorua, Bay of Plenty, New Zealand.  
Margaret married **Hamilton Archie "Dick" Spurdle** [1553] [MRIN: 483] (b. 6 Nov 1914, d. 12 May 1981) on 22 Jun 1947 in , Martinborough, Wairarapa, New Zealand.
- + 316 M iii. **Bruce Aitken Leitch** [4816] was born on 2 Jun 1920 in , Te Kuiti, King Country, New Zealand and died in 2002 in , Tauranga, Bay of Plenty, New Zealand, at age 82.  
Bruce married **Shirley** [4822] [MRIN: 1486].
- 317 F iv. **Jessie Heather "Heather" Leitch** [4817] was born on 25 Aug 1922 in , Te Kuiti, King Country, New Zealand and died on 1 Feb 2012 in , Rotorua, Bay of Plenty, New Zealand, at age 89. She was usually called Heather.  
Heather married **Kenneth Johnstone Brown** [4825] [MRIN: 1487] in Feb 1947 in , Palmerston North, Manawatu, New Zealand. Kenneth was born on 27 Sep 1921 in , Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand and died on 4 Jul 1989 in , Palmerston North, Manawatu, New Zealand, at age 67.

## Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

**307. Christina Mary Jessie Devina "Chrissie" Aitken** [5203] (*John "Jack" Aitken*<sup>5</sup>, *Janet "Jessie" Black*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Black*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth Black*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Apr 1917 in , Mataura, Southland, New Zealand and died on 25 Apr 1994 in , New Plymouth, Taranaki , New Zealand, at age 77. She was usually called Chrissie.

Chrissie married **Ronald Brindley Leonard** [6838] [MRIN: 2066] on 4 Jan 1943 in , Stratford, Taranaki, New Zealand. Ronald was born in 1914 in , , , New Zealand and died on 15 Dec 1995 in , New Plymouth, Taranaki , New Zealand, at age 81.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Ronald and Chrissie were married. St Andrews Presbyterian Church Stratford.

Children from this marriage were:

- 318 F i. **Margaret Leonard** [6839].
- 319 M ii. **Richard Leonard** [6840].

**313. Phyllis Jessie Aitken** [7489] (*Robert "Bob" Aitken*<sup>5</sup>, *Janet "Jessie" Black*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Black*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth Black*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Mar 1918 in Waikaka, Gore, Southland, New Zealand and died on 25 Oct 2002 in , Tauranga, Bay of Plenty, New Zealand, at age 84.

Phyllis married **James William "Jim" Gardyne** [7490] [MRIN: 2272] on 2 Aug 1944 in Waikaka, Gore, Southland, New Zealand. Jim was born on 3 Mar 1911 in Waikaka, Gore, Southland, New Zealand and died in 2014 in , , , New Zealand, at age 103. He was usually called Jim.

Children from this marriage were:

- 320 M i. **Robert Gardyne** [6757].
- 321 F ii. **Helen Gardyne** [6758].
- 322 F iii. **Joanne Gardyne** [6759].

---

## Descendants of Alexander Black

---

**314. Stanley David Leitch** [4815] (*Jessie Grace Aitken*<sup>5</sup>, *Janet "Jessie" Black*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Black*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth Black*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Oct 1914 in , New Plymouth, Taranaki , New Zealand and died in 1996 in , Masterton, Wairarapa , New Zealand, at age 82.

Stanley married **Gwladys Asenith Bealing** [4818] [MRIN: 1485] in , Feilding, Manawatu, New Zealand. Gwladys was born in 1915 in , , , New Zealand and died in 2011 in , Masterton, Wairarapa , New Zealand, at age 96.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Stanley and Gwladys were married. Feilding Methodist Church.

Children from this marriage were:

323 M i. **David Leitch** [4819].

David married **Prue** [6624] [MRIN: 1494].

324 F ii. **Lynne Leitch** [4820] was born about 1948 in , Masterton, Wairarapa , New Zealand.

Lynne married **Dennis Billing** [6625] [MRIN: 1492].

325 F iii. **Rob Leitch** [4821] was born in 1953 in , Masterton, Wairarapa , New Zealand.

Rob married **Steve Brettell** [6623] [MRIN: 1493]. Steve was born about 1950 in , , , New Zealand.

**315. Margaret Mackie Leitch** [1556] (*Jessie Grace Aitken*<sup>5</sup>, *Janet "Jessie" Black*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Black*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth Black*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Feb 1917 in , New Plymouth, Taranaki , New Zealand, died on 29 Aug 2008 in , Rotorua, Bay of Plenty, New Zealand, at age 91, and was buried on 2 Sep 2008 in , Rotorua, Bay of Plenty, New Zealand.

Margaret married **Hamilton Archie "Dick" Spurdle** [1553] [MRIN: 483], son of **Thomas Archie "Arch" Spurdle** [1545] and **Jane Evelyn "Effie" Hamilton** [1550], on 22 Jun 1947 in , Martinborough, Wairarapa, New Zealand. Dick was born on 6 Nov 1914 in , Whanganui, Whanganui, New Zealand and died on 12 May 1981 in , Rotorua, Bay of Plenty, New Zealand, at age 66. Another name for Dick was Chappy or Milton Spurdle. He was usually called Dick.

Children from this marriage were:

326 M i. **Graham Hamilton Spurdle** [1557] was born on 29 Oct 1948 in , Rotorua, Bay of Plenty, New Zealand and died on 19 Apr 2015 in , Rotorua, Bay of Plenty, New Zealand, at age 66.

Graham married **Robyn Ann Follas** [3038] [MRIN: 910] on 24 Mar 1974 in , Auckland, Auckland, New Zealand. Robyn was born on 27 Jan 1951 in , Auckland, Auckland, New Zealand.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Graham and Robyn were married. Orakei Presbyterian.

327 F ii. **Janet Margaret Spurdle** [1558] was born on 20 Sep 1950 in , Rotorua, Bay of Plenty, New Zealand.

Janet married **Andrew Frederick Dean** [3207] [MRIN: 956] on 29 Nov 1974 in North Leigh, Witney, Kent, England. Andrew was born on 24 Jun 1947 in , , , England.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Andrew and Janet were married. St Marys Church.

328 M iii. **Peter Rodney Spurdle** [42] was born on 15 Jan 1953 in , Rotorua, Bay of Plenty, New Zealand.

Peter married **Robyn Maja List** [1] [MRIN: 11], daughter of **John James "Jim" List** [24] and **Grace Agnes Smith** [27], on 16 Aug 1975 in , Rotorua, Bay of Plenty, New Zealand. Robyn was born on 29 Jul 1954 in , Taihape, , New Zealand.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Place of Marriage: 16 Aug 1975, , Rotorua, Bay of Plenty, New Zealand. St Andrews Presbyterian

# Descendants of Alexander Black

---

Church.

**316. Bruce Aitken Leitch** [4816] (*Jessie Grace Aitken*<sup>5</sup>, *Janet "Jessie" Black*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Black*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth Black*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jun 1920 in , Te Kuiti, King Country, New Zealand and died in 2002 in , Tauranga, Bay of Plenty, New Zealand, at age 82.

Bruce married **Shirley** [4822] [MRIN: 1486].

Children from this marriage were:

329 F     i. **Raewyn Leitch** [4823].

330 F     ii. **Barbara Leitch** [4824].